

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL CONVENTION  
OF THE  
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
IN THE  
DIOCESE OF NEWARK,  
HELD IN  
TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, N. J.  
TUESDAY & WEDNESDAY, MAY 28-29,  
1895.

---

PUBLISHED BY THE CONVENTION  
1895

## TITLE I, CANON I, § II.

### OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES.

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present Certificates of their election in the following form :

[*Name of the Church, the place and date.*]

This certifies that at a meeting of the congregation of this Church for the purpose of electing Church Officers and Deputies to the Convention (*or for the purpose of electing Deputies to the Convention, if the meeting be for that purpose alone*) A. B., C. D. and E. F., being members of the congregation and communicants of the Church, were duly chosen to represent the congregation in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which I have hereunto set my hand (or, if two Wardens subscribe, *we have set our hands*) the day and year above written.

*N. B.*—The signature of either the Rector or the Secretary of the Vestry is sufficient; if neither the Rector nor the Secretary sign, then the signatures of *both* Wardens are necessary. A Clergyman who is simply Minister-in-charge or Missionary cannot sign.

The Lay Representation is limited to three Deputies, whose names in full should be carefully and legibly written.

Three Alternate Deputies must also be elected and certified to in the same manner as the Deputies. (See Title I, Canon 6, § II [2].)

This Certificate is to "be transmitted to the Secretary of the Convention AT LEAST TEN DAYS BEFORE THE MEETING OF THE ANNUAL CONVENTION." (See Title I, Canon I, § II.)

In order to secure this, the Secretary will forward a blank form to every Parish, and he earnestly asks the PROMPT attention of the Clergy.

\*.\*By the terms of the Constitution and Canons, the Deputies must be *communicants of the Church, and also qualified voters in the Parish which elects them.* (See Title I, Canon 6, § II. [4]. [5] and [6].)

# Diocese of Newark

## OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

### THE CONVENTION.

#### *President.*

The Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. STARKEY, D. D.

#### *Secretary.*

The Rev. JOHN P. APPLETON, Nutley.

#### *Assistant Secretary.*

The Rev. JOHN KELLER, Arlington.

#### *Treasurer.*

MR. HENRY HAYES, Newark.

#### *Registrar.*

MR. D. SMITH WOOD, Newark.

### THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev. R. N. MERRITT, D. D., *President*, Morristown.

" W. W. HOLLEY, D. D., Hackensack.

" WILLIAM R. JENVEY, *Secretary*, Hoboken.

" N. BARROWS, Short Hills.

MR. HENRY HAYES, Newark.

" FREDERICK W. STEVENS, East Orange.

" ALFRED MILLS, Morristown.

" D. SMITH WOOD, Newark.

\*.\*The Stated Meetings of the Standing Committee are held on the Mondays in the weeks preceding Ember days. SPECIAL MEETINGS, unless the Committee be summoned by the Bishop for its advice, will not be called when there has been a quorum at the previous stated time of meeting, except in cases of ABSOLUTE NECESSITY, to be approved by the President, and then only upon ten days' notice.

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary.

## DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

The Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT,	Mr. CORTLANDT PARKER,
" GEORGE M. CHRISTIAN, D.D.,	" ALFRED MILLS,
" MILLIDGE WALKER,	" HENRY HAYES,
" FREDERICK B. CARTER,	" JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN.

## SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES.

The Rev. JOHN S. MILLER,	Mr. WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN,
" EDWIN A. WHITE,	" CHARLES K. HITCHCOCK,
" FREDERIC E. MORTIMER,	" JOHN E. TAYLOR,
" JOHN W. WILLIAMS,	" DANIEL C. WIGHTMAN.

## MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL MISSIONARY COUNCIL.

The Rev. A. SCHUYLER, D. D.,	Mr. J. H. BROWNING,
" E. L. STODDARD, Ph. D.,	" HENRY HAYES,
The Rev. LOUIS S. OSBORNE.	

## TRUSTEE OF THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Rev. JOSEPH H. SMITH.

## ARCHDEACONS.

The Rev. WILLIAM R. JENVEY, Archdeacon of Jersey City  
The Rev. MILLIDGE WALKER, Archdeacon of Newark.

## BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT, *President*, Jersey City,  
The Rev. ALEXANDER MANN, *Secretary*, Orange,  
The Rev. BENJAMIN BREWSTER, South Orange,  
The Rev. JOHN S. MILLER, Newark,  
The Rev. F. B. CARTER, Montclair,  
The Rev. F. B. REAZOR, West Orange,  
Mr. GEORGE S. WYLIE, Morristown,  
Mr. GEORGE G. FÄRLINGHUYSEN, Newark,  
Mr. JAMES M. ERSKINE, Town of Union,  
Mr. RICHARD F. STEVENS, Newark,  
Mr. ROBERT A. HEWITT, Hackensack,  
Mr. RICHARD STEVENS, Hoboken.



## EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. GEO. M. CHRISTIAN, D.D., The Rev. CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT,  
 " GEO. C. HOUGHTON, " JOHN P. APPLETON,  
 " EDWARD H. CLEVELAND, " FREDERIC E. MORTIMER.

## TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

MR. DANIEL DODD, MR. EDWARD H. WRIGHT,  
 " JOHN L. BLAKE, " EDWIN A. STEVENS,  
 MR. EDWARD Q. KEASBEY.

TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM  
CLERGYMEN.

The Rt. Rev., the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

## COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Rev. WILLIAM RICHMOND, MR. JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN,  
 " WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D. D., " G. G. FRELINGHUYSEN,  
 The Rev. EDWIN A. WHITE.

## COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

MR. P. EDWARDS JOHNSON, MR. GEORGE S. WYLLIE,  
 " CHARLES ELKIN, " JAMES R. HAY,  
 " GEORGE G. FRELINGHUYSEN, " HENRY HAYES, *Tr. ex-officio.*

## ON STATE LEGISLATION.

MR. ALFRED MILLS, MR. A. A. VAN HOVENBERG,  
 MR. GEORGE G. FRELINGHUYSEN.

---

The Corporation for the Relief of the Widows and  
 Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal  
 Church in the State of New Jersey.

*Treasurer*, Rev. R. N. MERRITT, D. D.,  
 Morristown, N. J.

## Special Committees

TO REPORT AT THE NEXT CONVENTION.

### ON RULES OF ORDER.

The Rev. Wm. M. HUGHES, D. D.,	Mr. FRANK KELLOGG,
" JOHN S. MILLER,	" WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN,
The SECRETARY, <i>ex-officio</i> .	

### TO AUDIT THE TREASURER'S ACCOUNTS.

Mr. D. C. WIGHTMAN,	Mr. J. J. S. RUTAN.
---------------------	---------------------

### ON SECURITIES IN THE HANDS OF THE TREASURER.

Mr. D. SMITH WOOD,	Mr. ALFRED A. VAN HOVENBERG.
--------------------	------------------------------

### ON THE EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE.

The Rev. A. SCHUYLER, D. D.,	Mr. P. EDWARDS JOHNSON,
" WM. WELLES HOLLEY, D. D.	" HENRY HAYES,
" BENJAMIN BREWSTER,	" HENRY W. MILLER,
" WILLIAM R. JENVEY,	" JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN,
Mr. A. H. VERNAM.	

### ON THE INCREASE OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

The Rev. LOUIS S. OSBORNE,	Mr. ALFRED MILLS,
" FREDERICK B. CARTER,	" EDWIN A. STEVENS,
Mr. WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN.	

The Twenty-second Annual Convention of the Diocese will meet on the Third Tuesday of May, 1896, where the Bishop appoints.

# Alphabetical List of Clergy

BELONGING TO THE TWO ARCHDEACONRIES

WITH POST OFFICE ADDRESS.

MAY 21, 1895.

THOMAS A. STARKEY, D. D., BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE,  
P. O. East Orange.

## ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

ABBOTT, CORNELIUS S., *r.* Christ Church, Belleville.  
APPLETON, JOHN P., *r.* Grace Church, Franklin; P. O. Nutley.  
ATKINSON, JOHN R., *a. m.*, Christ Church, East Orange.  
BARROWS, N., *r.* Christ Church, Short Hills.  
BICKER, H. K., *m.* St. George's Mission, Maplewood.  
BISHOP, D. D., HORACE S., residing at East Orange.  
BISHOP, SAMUEL H., *r.* St. Andrew's Church, South Orange.  
BREWSTER, BENJAMIN, *r.* Holy Communion, South Orange.  
BUTLER, EDWIN E., *r.* Grace Church, Madison.  
CARTER, F. B., *r.* St. Luke's Church, Montclair.  
CHRISTIAN, D. D., GEORGE M., *r.* Grace Church, Newark.  
DAVIS, WILLIAM W., *r.* Christ Church, East Orange.  
DURAND, CYRUS B., *r.* St. James' Church, Newark.  
FARRINGTON, D. D., WILLIAM G., residing in Orange.  
FENN, D. D., PERCY T., *r.* St. John's Church, Boonton.  
GILBERT, JOHN MILLS, *a. m.* St. Peter's Church, Morristown.  
GOODWIN, HANNIBAL, residing in Newark.  
GRANBERRY, STEPHEN H., *r.* St. Barnabas' Church, Newark.  
GWYNNE, WALKER, *r.* Calvary Church, Summit.  
HAYWARD, RICHARD, *r.* St. James' Church, Upper Montclair.  
HOBBIE, REEVE, *r.* St. Philip's Church, Newark.  
HOOPER, GEORGE H., residing in Newark.  
HUGHES, D. D., WILLIAM M., *r.* Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.  
HUMPHREYS, FRANK L., residing in Morristown.  
JOHNSTON, LEVI, *m.* St. Mark's Mission, Mendham.

- KELLER, JOHN, *m.* Trinity Mission, Arlington.  
 KIRKUS, WILLIAM, *r.* St. Thomas' Church, Newark.  
 LVLBURN, W. H. C., *r.* Christ Church, Newark.  
 MANN, ALEXANDER, *a. r.* Grace Church, Orange.  
 MARTIN, NICHOLAS H., *r.* St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh.  
 MAYER, GUSTAVUS W., *m.* St. Matthew's Church, Newark.  
 MCCLEARY, JOHN W., *m.* St. Peter's Mission, Washington.  
 MEAD, CHARLES H., *a. m.* Grace Church, Newark.  
 MERRITT, D.D., ROBERT NORMIS, *r.* St. Peter's Church, Morristown.  
 MILLER, JOHN S., *r.* House of Prayer, Newark.  
 OSBORNE, L. S., *r.* Trinity Church, Newark.  
 PICKSLAY, WILLIAM M., *r.* St. John's Church, Dover.  
 REAZOR, FRANK B., *r.* St. Mark's Church, Orange.  
 RICHMOND, WILLIAM, *r.* All Saints' Church, Orange; P. O. Orange Valley.  
 ROOME, CLAUDIUS M., *a. m.* St. Luke's, Montclair.  
 SALTUS, AMASA W., *a. m.* House of Prayer, Newark.  
 SANBORN, FRANK A., *r.* St. John's Church, Newark.  
 SCRATCHLEY, H. P., *a. m.* St. Philip's Church, Newark.  
 SCHUYLER, D.D., ANTHONY, *r.* Grace Church, Orange.  
 SHARPLEY, HERBERT G., *a. m.* All Saints' Church, Orange; P. O. Orange Valley.  
 SHERMAN, JR., RICHARD M., *r.* St. Stephen's Church, Newark.  
 SMITH, JOSEPH H., *m.* Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg.  
 SPARES, GEORGE D., *a. m.* Trinity Church, Newark.  
 STEEL, CHARLES L., *r.* Christ Church, Newton.  
 STOCKING, D.D., C. H. W., in charge of Holy Innocents' Church, West Orange; P. O. Orange.  
 TILLEY, WILLIAM J., *a. m.* Trinity Church, Newark, and in charge of Christ Mission Church, Harrison; P. O. Harrison.  
 VANDERPOOL, WYNANT, *m.* to Alms House, Newark; P. O. Morristown.  
 WALKER, MILLIDGE, *r.* St. Paul's Church, Newark.  
 WASSON, WILLIAM A., *r.* St. Stephen's Church, Millburn.  
 WEBBE, D.D., WILLIAM T., *r.* Trinity Church, Irvington; P. O. Newark.  
 WHITAKER, ARTHUR, *r.* residing at East Orange.  
 WHITE, EDWIN A., *r.* Christ Church, Bloomfield.  
 WHITE, ELLIOTT, *m.* St. Alban's Mission, Newark.  
 WILLIAMS, JOHN W., *r.* St. Paul's Church, East Orange.  
 YOUNG, GEORGE H., *r.* Zion Church, Belvidere.

Number of Clergy, 60.

## ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

- ARROWSMITH, HAROLD, *r.* Trinity Church, Bayonne; P. O. Bergen Pt.  
 BENNITT, GEORGE S., *r.* Grace Church, Jersey City.  
 BENTLEY, ALBERT E., in charge St. John's Church, West Hoboken.  
 BETTS, GEORGE C.  
 BRUSH, WILLIAM P., *r.* St. Paul's Church, Jersey City.  
 CAMERON, JAMES, *m.* Church of the Ascension, Jersey City Heights.  
 CHAPMAN, C. D., *r.* Grace Church, Greenville.  
 CLEVELAND, EDWARD H., *r.* Christ Church, Ridgewood.  
 DORWART, GEORGE M., *r.* Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson  
 DOUGLAS, CHARLES, *r.* Trinity Church, Paterson.  
 EVANS, WILLIAM P., *m.* St. Mark's Mission, Paterson.  
 FLICHTNER, GEORGE F., *r.* St. Paul's Church, Englewood.  
 FORBES, ELMER S., *a. m.* St. John's Church, Jersey City Heights.  
 FOTHERGILL, M. M., *r.* Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.  
 HEWLETT, JOHN C.  
 HODSON, HORATIO W. P., *r.* Grace Church, Town of Union.  
 HOLLEY, D.D., WILLIAM W., *r.* Christ Church, Hackensack.  
 HOUGHTON, GEORGE C., *r.* Trinity Church, Hoboken.  
 JENNER, ERNEST L., *r.* St. John's Church, Bayonne.  
 JENVEY, WILLIAM R., *r.* St. Paul's Church, Hoboken.  
 LADD, HENRY M., *r.* Grace Church, Rutherford.  
 MAGUIRE, WILLIAM C., *a. m.* Trinity Church, Bergen Point.  
 MAGUIRE, H. W., in charge Calvary Church, Pamrapo, Bayonne.  
 MCCLEARY, JAMES A., *r.* Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.  
 MANNING, ARTHUR H., *a. m.* Holy Innocents, Hoboken.  
 MCCLINTOCK, THOMAS H.  
 MEAD, GEORGE N.  
 MOMBERT, D.D., J. ISIDOR, residing in Paterson.  
 MORTIMER, FREDERIC E., *r.* St. Mark's Church, Jersey City.  
 NICKERSON, JR., THOMAS W., *r.* St. Paul's Church, Paterson.  
 NOCK, JOSEPH A., residing in Jersey City.  
 PARSONS, JOHN A., residing in Hackensack.  
 PYLE, PERCIVAL C., *a. m.* St. Mark's Church, Jersey City.  
 RICE, D.D., S. M., residing in Jersey City.  
 SHERWOOD, WALTER M., *r.* St. James' Church, Ridgefield.  
 STODDARD, Ph.D., EDW. L., *r.* St. John's Church, Jersey City Heights.  
 STRYKER, LEONARD W. S., rector elect, St. John's Church, Passaic.  
 THROOP, MONTGOMERY H., *r.* St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.  
 WARREN, D.D., DANIEL F., *r.* St. Mary's Church, Jersey City.  
 WEBBER, E. N., *r.* Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken.

Number of Clergy, 40.

## CLERGY BELONGING TO THE DIOCESE,

## NOT RESIDING WITHIN ITS LIMITS.

APPLETON, J. HERVEY, residing in New York.  
BISHOP, DAVID D., residing in Cheshire, Conn.  
DEGEN, HENRY V., residing in Roxbury, Mass.  
GREAVES, FREDERICK, residing in Nyack, N. Y.  
HAYES, CHARLES H., studying in Germany.  
HOLCOMBE, B.D., T. I., 346 West 55th street, New York.  
MAYNARD, D.D., NEWLAND, residing in New York City.  
STANLEY, ALBERT U., residing in Marietta, Ga.  
WALSH, D.D., GEORGE H., residing in Philadelphia, Pa.  
WASSON, JAMES B., residing in New York City.  
WESTON, D.D., D. C., 2 Rutherford Place, New York.

Number of Clergy, 11.

# List of the Clergy

IN ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE.

MAY 21, 1895.

*Those marked with \* were present.*

The Rt. Rev. \*THOMAS ALFRED STARKEY, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese; P. O. East Orange.

## PRESBYTERS.

The Rev. \*ROBERT NORRIS MERRITT, D.D., Rector of St. Peter's Church, Morristown, and President of the Standing Committee.

The Rev. \*JOSEPH H. SMITH, Missionary in charge of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg, and of St. Thomas' Church, Vernon.

The Rev. SPENCER M. RICE, D.D., residing in Jersey City.

The Rev. \*HORACE S. BISHOP, D.D., Rector Emeritus, residing in East Orange.

The Rev. WILLIAM G. FARRINGTON, D.D., residing in Orange.

The Rev. \*JAMES CAMERON, Missionary in charge of the Church of the Ascension, Jersey City.

The Rev. HANNIBAL GOODWIN, residing in Newark.

The Rev. \*WILLIAM WELLES HOLLEY, D.D., Rector of Christ Church, Hackensack.

The Rev. \*ANTHONY SCHUYLER, D.D., Rector of Grace Church, Orange.

The Rev. JOHN A. PARSONS, residing in Hackensack.

The Rev. \*WILLIAM T. WEBB, D.D., Rector of Trinity Church, Irvington.

The Rev. \*CHARLES DOUGLAS, Rector of Trinity Church, Totowa, Paterson.

The Rev. \*GEORGE F. FLICHTNER, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Englewood.

The Rev. HENRY V. DEGEN, residing in Roxbury, Mass.

The Rev. DANIEL C. WESTON, D.D., residing in New York City.

The Rev. \*JOHN P. APPLETON, Rector of Grace Church, Franklin, Secretary of the Convention, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev. \*LEVI JOHNSTON, Missionary at St. Mark's Church, Mendham.

The Rev. WYNANT VANDERPOOL, Missionary to the City Alms House, Newark; residing in Morristown.

The Rev. \*CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT, Rector of Christ Church, Belleville, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev. GEORGE H. WALSH, D.D., residing in Philadelphia, Pa.

The Rev. J. ISIDOR MOMBERT, D.D., residing in Paterson.

The Rev. EDWARD L. STODDARD, Ph.D., Rector of St. John's Church, Jersey City Heights.

The Rev. CHALMERS D. CHAPMAN, Rector of Grace Church, Greenville, Jersey City.

The Rev. GEORGE C. HOUGHTON, D.D., Rector of Trinity Church, Hoboken, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev. \*WILLIAM RICHMOND, Rector of All Saints' Church, Orange.

The Rev. \*GEORGE M. CHRISTIAN, D.D., Rector of Grace Church, Newark, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev. \*FREDERIC E. MORTIMER, Rector of St. Mark's Church, Jersey City, in charge of St. Agnes' Chapel, Lafayette, Jersey City, Examining Chaplain, and Chaplain of St. Katharine's Home.

The Rev. DAVID D. BISHOP, residing in Cheshire, Conn.

The Rev. FREDERICK GREAVES, residing in Nyack, N. Y.

The Rev. \*THEODORE I. HOLCOMBE, residing in New York City.

The Rev. \*WILLIAM R. JENVEY, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Hoboken, Archdeacon of Jersey City, and Secretary of the Standing Committee.

The Rev. \*CHARLES H. MEAD, Assistant Minister of Grace Church, Newark.

The Rev. \*HAROLD ARROWSMITH, Rector of Trinity Church, Bergen Point, Bayonne.

The Rev. \*STEPHEN H. GRANBERRY, Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, Roseville, Newark.

The Rev. \*FREDERICK B. CARTER, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Montclair.

The Rev. \*N. BARROWS, Rector of Christ Church, Short Hills.



The Rev. \*JOHN KELLER, Missionary in charge of Trinity Mission, Arlington, Chaplain to the Bishop, and Honorary Local Secretary to the Church House, London.

The Rev. \*EDWIN E. BUTLER, Rector of Grace Church, Madison.

The Rev. \*WILLIAM PECK BRUSH, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Jersey City.

The Rev. \*ALEXANDER MANN, Associate Rector of Grace Church, Orange.

The Rev. \*GEORGE STEPHEN BENNITT, Rector of Grace Church, Jersey City.

The Rev. \*REEVE HOBBS, Rector of St. Philip's Church, Newark.

The Rev. \*DANIEL F. WARREN, D.D., Rector of St. Mary's Church, Jersey City, and Chaplain of Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

The Rev. \*WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D.D., Rector of the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.

The Rev. \*THOMAS W. NICKERSON, Jr., Rector of St. Paul's Church, Paterson, in charge of St. Luke's Mission Chapel, South Paterson, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev. J. HERVEY APPLETON, residing in New York City.

The Rev. \*WILLIAM M. PICKSLAY, Rector of St. John's Church, Dover, and in charge of the Missions on Lake Hopatcong and parts adjacent.

The Rev. \*CHARLES H. W. STOCKING, D.D., Missionary in charge of the Holy Innocents' Mission, West Orange.

The Rev. \*CYRUS B. DURAND, Rector of St. James' Church, Newark.

The Rev. \*JOHN SAMUEL MILLER, Rector of the House of Prayer, Newark.

The Rev. \*RICHARD HAYWARD, Rector of St. James' Church, Upper Montclair.

The Rev. ALBERT U. STANLEY, residing in Marietta, Ga.

The Rev. NEWLAND MAYNARD, D.D., residing in New York City.

The Rev. JOSEPH A. NOCK, residing in Jersey City.

The Rev. E. N. WEBBER, Rector of the Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken.

The Rev. \*M. M. FOTHERGILL, Rector of the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.

The Rev. \*LOUIS S. OSBORNE, Rector of Trinity Church, Newark.

The Rev. JOHN C. HEWLETT.

The Rev. \*MILLIDGE WALKER, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Newark, and Archdeacon of Newark.

The Rev. \*FRANK L. HUMPHREYS, D.D., residing in Morristown.

The Rev. \*JAMES A. McCLEARY, Rector of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.

The Rev. \*ELMER S. FORBES, Assistant Minister of St. John's Church, Jersey City Heights.

The Rev. \*HENRY M. LADD, Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford, and in charge of St. Thomas' Mission, Lyndhurst.

The Rev. \*FRANK A. SANBORN, Rector of St. John's Church, Woodside, Newark.

The Rev. \*FRANK B. REAZOR, Rector of St. Mark's Church, Orange.

The Rev. \*GEORGE M. DORWART, Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson.

The Rev. BENJAMIN BREWSTER, Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.

The Rev. \*EDWIN A. WHITE, Rector of Christ Church, Bloomfield.

The Rev. \*W. H. C. LYLURN, Rector of Christ Church, Newark.

The Rev. \*H. P. SCRATCHLEY, Assistant Minister of St. Philip's Church, Newark.

The Rev. \*CHARLES L. STEEL, Rector of Christ Church, Newton.

The Rev. \*WALTER M. SHERWOOD, Rector of St. James' Church, Ridgfield, and in charge of All Saints' Mission at Leonia, and Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.

The Rev. \*RICHARD M. SHERMAN, Jr., Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Newark.

The Rev. \*JOHN W. WILLIAMS, Rector of St. Paul's Church, East Orange.

The Rev. \*GEORGE D. SPARKS, Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, Newark.

The Rev. \*WILLIAM J. TILLEY, Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, Newark, in charge of Christ Church Mission, Harrison.

The Rev. \*GUSTAVUS W. MAYER, Missionary in charge of St. Matthew's German Church, Newark.

The Rev. PERCY T. FENN, D. D., Rector of St. John's Church, Boonton.

The Rev. \*AMASA W. SALTUS, Assistant Minister of the House of Prayer, Newark.

The Rev. SAMUEL H. BISHOP, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, South Orange.

The Rev. \*GEORGE H. YOUNG, Rector of Zion Church, Belvidere, and of St. James' Church, Knowlton.

The Rev. THOMAS H. MCCLINTOCK.

The Rev. \*WILLIAM C. MAGUIRE, Assistant to the Rector of Trinity Church, Bergen Point.

The Rev. \*ARTHUR WHITAKER, residing in East Orange.

The Rev. \*WALKER GWYNNE, Rector of Calvary Church, Summit.

The Rev. JAMES B. WASSON, residing in New York City.

The Rev. \*ERNEST L. JENNER, Rector of St. John's Church, Bayonne.

The Rev. \*MONTGOMERY H. THROOP, Rector of St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.

The Rev. \*CLAUDIUS M. ROOME, Assistant to the Rector of St. Luke's Church, Montclair.

The Rev. \*EDWARD H. CLEVELAND, Rector of Christ Church, Ridgewood.

The Rev. GEORGE C. BETTS.

The Rev. \*WILLIAM W. DAVIS, Rector of Christ Church, East Orange.

The Rev. \*HERBERT G. SHARPLEY, Assistant Minister of All Saints Church, Orange.

The Rev. \*JOHN W. MCCLEARY, Missionary in charge of St. Peter's Mission, Washington.

The Rev. \*N. H. MARTIN, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh.

The Rev. \*ELLIOT WHITE, Missionary in charge of St. Alban's Mission, Newark, and Chaplain to the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.

The Rev. \*HORATIO W. P. HODSON, Rector of Grace Church, Town of Union.

The Rev. \*PERCIVAL C. PYLE, Assistant Minister of St. Mark's Church, Jersey City.

The Rev. ARTHUR H. MANNING, Assistant to the Rector of the Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken.

The Rev. \*WILLIAM P. EVANS, Missionary in charge of St. Mark's Mission, Paterson.

The Rev. \*WILLIAM A. WASSON, Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Millburn.

The Rev. \*HORATIO W. MAGUIRE, Minister in charge of Calvary Church, Pamapo.

The Rev. \*JOHN R. ATKINSON, Assistant to the Rector of Christ Church, East Orange.

The Rev. \*WILLIAM KIRKUS, Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Newark.

The Rev. JOHN MILLS GILBERT, Assistant to the Rector of St. Peter's Church, Morristown.

The Rev. \*LEONARD W. S. STRYKER, Rector elect of St. John's Church, Passaic.

## DEACONS.

The Rev. \*HENRY K. BICKER, Missionary at St. George's Mission, Maplewood.

The Rev. CHARLES H. HAYES, studying in Germany.

The Rev. GEORGE H. HOOPER, residing in Newark.

The Rev. \*ALBERT E. BENTLEY, Minister in charge of St. John's Church, West Hoboken.

Clergy belonging to the Diocese :

Bishop 1 ; Presbyters, 107 ; Deacons, 4..... 112

Clergy present at the Convention :

Bishop, 1 ; Presbyters, 78 ; Deacons 2..... 81

Clergy present during the Convention entitled to vote..... 68

## List of Candidates for Holy Orders.

### FOR PRIESTS' ORDERS.

HARRY LEOPOLD JEFFREYS, admitted December 6, 1892.

APPLETON GRANNIS, admitted January 5, 1894.

ARTHUR W. WILDE, admitted April 28, 1894.

ARCHIBALD R. BALSLEY, admitted December 14, 1894.

CHARLES M. DOUGLAS, admitted February 27, 1895.

Whole Number, 5.

### POSTULANTS.

FRANKLIN VANDEVEER HARRIS, received February 4, 1890.

CALEB B. K. WEED, received March 14, 1890.

SOLOMON STODDARD, received September 12, 1892.

HENRY L. DEEW, received June 16, 1894.

Whole Number, 4.

# List of the Parishes and Missions

## OF THE DIOCESE.\*

### BERGEN COUNTY.

<i>Places.</i>	<i>Churches and Missions.</i>	<i>Clergy.</i>
Allendale.....	Epiphany.....	
EDGEWATER.....	†MEDIATOR.....	James A. McCleary
ENGLEWOOD.....	†St. PAUL's.....	George F. Flichtner
FORT LEE.....	GOOD SHEPHERD.....	Walter M. Sherwood
HACKENSACK.....	††CHRIST.....	Wm. W. Holley, D. D.
Hillsdale.....	Holy Trinity.....	
Leonia.....	All Saints'.....	Walter M. Sherwood
Lyndhurst.....	St. Thomas'.....	Henry M. Ladd
NORWOOD.....	††HOLY COMMUNION.....	
RIDGEWOOD.....	†CHRIST.....	Edward H. Cleveland
RIDGEFIELD.....	St. JAMES'.....	Walter M. Sherwood
RUTHERFORD.....	†GRACE.....	Henry M. Ladd
TENAFLY.....	†ATONEMENT.....	M. M. Fothergill

### ESSEX COUNTY.

BELLEVILLE.....	††CHRIST.....	C. S. Abbott
BLOOMFIELD.....	††GRACE.....	Edwin A. White
FRANKLIN.....	††GRACE.....	John P. Appleton
IRVINGTON.....	TRINITY.....	W. T. Webbe, D. D.
Maplewood.....	St. George's.....	Henry K. Bicker
MILBURN.....	†St. STEPHEN's.....	William A. Wasson
MONTCLAIR.....	†St. LUKE's.....	F. B. Carter
".....	".....	C. M. Roome, <i>a. m.</i>
".....	UPPER.....St. JAMES'.....	Richard Hayward
NEWARK.....	†CHRIST.....	W. H. C. Lylyburn
".....	††GRACE.....	G. M. Christian, D.D.
".....	".....	Charles H. Mead, <i>a. m.</i>
".....	St. Alban's.....	Elliot White

\*Parishes in union with Convention are printed in SMALL CAPITALS.

†Parishes thus marked have a Parsonage.

††Parishes thus marked have a School House or Room.

<i>Places.</i>	<i>Churches and Missions.</i>	<i>Clergy.</i>
NEWARK.....	††ST. BARNABAS'.....	S. H. Granberry
".....	††ST. JAMES'.....	Cyrus B. Durand
".....	††ST. JOHN'S (W'side).....	Frank A. Sanborn
".....	†ST. MATTHEW'S.....	Gustavius W. Mayer
".....	††ST. PAUL'S.....	Millidge Walker
".....	ST. PHILIP'S.....	Reeve Hobbie
".....	".....	H. P. Scratchley, <i>a. m.</i>
".....	†ST. STEPHEN'S.....	R. M. Sherman, Jr.
".....	St. Thomas'.....	William Kirkus
".....	††THE HOUSE OF PRAYER.....	John S. Miller
".....	".....	Amasa W. Saltus, <i>a. m.</i>
".....	††TRINITY.....	Louis S. Osborne
".....	".....	George D. Sparks, <i>a. m.</i>
".....	".....	William J. Tilley, <i>a. m.</i>
".....	St. Barnabas' Hospital.....	Elliot White
".....	City Alms House.....	Wynant Vanderpool
ORANGE.....	††ALL SAINTS'.....	William Richmond
".....	".....	H. G. Sharpley, <i>a. m.</i>
".....	††GRACE.....	A. Schuyler, D. D.
".....	".....	Alexander Mann, <i>a. r.</i>
".....	††ST. MARK'S.....	Frank B. Reazor
" (EAST).....	†CHRIST.....	William W. Davis
" ".....	".....	John R. Atkinson, <i>a. m.</i>
" ".....	ST. PAUL'S.....	John W. Williams
" ".....	St. Andrew's.....	Samuel H. Bishop
" (South).....	Holy Communion.....	Benjamin Brewster
" (WEST).....	Holy Innocents'.....	C. H. W. Stocking, D. D.
SHORT HILLS.....	†CHRIST.....	N. Barrows
HUDSON COUNTY.		
Arlington.....	Trinity Mission.....	John Keller
BAYONNE (PAMRAPO).....	CALVARY.....	Horatio W. Maguire
".....	†ST. JOHN'S.....	Ernest L. Jenner
".....	††TRINITY.....	H. Arrowsmith
".....	".....	Wm. C. Maguire, <i>a. m.</i>
GREENVILLE.....	GRACE.....	C. D. Chapman
Harrison.....	Christ.....	William J. Tilley
HOBOKEN.....	††HOLY INNOCENTS'.....	E. N. Webber
".....	".....	A. H. Manning, <i>a. m.</i>
".....	††ST. PAUL'S.....	Wm. R. Jenvey
".....	††TRINITY.....	G. C. Houghton, D. D.
HOBOKEN (WEST).....	†ST. JOHN'S.....	Herbert E. Bentley

<i>Places.</i>	<i>Churches and Missions</i>	<i>Clergy.</i>
JERSEY CITY.....	†Ascension.....	James Cameron
".....	†CHRIST.....	
".....	††GRACE.....	Geo. Stephen Bennitt
" (Lafayette).....	St. Agnes' Chapel.....	F. E. Mortimer
".....	†St. JOHN's.....	E. L. Stoddard, Ph.D.
".....	".....	Elmer S. Forbes, <i>a.m.</i>
".....	††St. MARK's.....	F. E. Mortimer
".....	".....	Percival C. Pyle, <i>a.m.</i>
".....	†St. MARY's.....	Daniel F. Warren, D.D.
".....	†St. MATTHEW's.....	M. H. Throop
".....	††St. PAUL's.....	William P. Brush
".....	Christ Hospital.....	Dan'l F. Warren, D.D.
TOWN OF UNION.....	GRACE.....	Horatio W. P. Hodson

## MORRIS COUNTY.

BOONTON.....	††St. JOHN's.....	Percy T. Fenn, D.D.
DOVER.....	††St. JOHN's.....	William M. Pickslay
Landing (Lake Hopatcong).....	} St. Andrew's.....	W. M. Pickslay
MADISON.....	††GRACE.....	E. E. Butler
Mendham.....	†St. Mark's Mission.....	Levi Johnston
MORRISTOWN.....	††REDEEMER.....	Wm. M. Hughes, D.D.
".....	†St. PETER's.....	R. N. Merritt, D. D.
".....	".....	John Mills Gilbert
Mt. Arlington.....	St. Peter's.....	W. M. Pickslay

## PASSAIC COUNTY.

HALEDON.....	†St. MARY's.....	
PASSAIC.....	†St. JOHN's.....	Leonard W. S. Stryker
PATERSON.....	†HOLY COMMUNION.....	George M. Dorwart
".....	St. Luke's.....	T. W. Nickerson, Jr.
".....	St. Mark's.....	William P. Evans,
".....	††St. PAUL's.....	T. W. Nickerson, Jr.
" (Totowa).....	††TRINITY.....	Charles Douglas
POMPTON.....	CHRIST.....	

## SUSSEX COUNTY.

Hamburgh.....	Good Shepherd Miss'n.	Joseph H. Smith
NEWTON.....	†CHRIST.....	Charles L. Steel



<i>Places.</i>	<i>Churches and Missions</i>	<i>Clergy.</i>
VERNON.....	ST. THOMAS'.....	Joseph H. Smith
Stanhope.....	Christ.....	

## UNION COUNTY.

SUMMIT.....	††CALVARY.....	Walter Gwynne
-------------	----------------	---------------

## WARREN COUNTY.

BELVIDERE.....	†ZION.....	George H. Young
HOPE.....	†ST. LUKE'S.....	George H. Young
KNOWLTON.....	ST. JAMES'.....	George H. Young
PHILLIPSBURGH.....	ST. LUKE'S.....	N. H. Martin
Washington....	††St. Peter's Mission...	John W. McCleary

# List of Parishes of the Diocese

## IN UNION WITH THIS CONVENTION.

AND OF THE

### Lay Deputies to this Convention.

May 28th, 1895.

*Those marked \* were present.*

The letters N. and J. C. stand for the Archdeaconries.

CHURCHES.	DEPUTIES.
<i>Bayonne, Calvary, J. C.</i> .....	*Frederick E. Chamberlin
	*George Leubbers
	Thomas B. Paton
<i>Bayonne, St. John's, J. C.</i> .....	J. L. Duryee
	W. R. Smith
	*L. C. Higgins
<i>Bayonne, (Bergen Point), Trinity, J. C.</i> ...	Thomas Dobson
	J. C. Wellman
	*Hugh F. Fox
<i>Belleville, Christ</i> .....	Henry K. Schuyler
	Frederick W. Ashworth
	Henry B. Clark
<i>Belvidere, Zion</i> .....	William L. Anderson
	Paul Fairclou
	William M. Boardman
<i>Bloomfield, Christ, N.</i> .....	*Robert Belloni
	*Levi S. Tenney
	*Sherbrook Bleeker
<i>Boonton, St. John, N.</i> .....	William G. Lathrop
	Chas. A. Norris
	John H. Banks
<i>Dover, St. John's N.</i>	

CHURCHES.	DEPUTIES.
<i>East Orange, Christ, N.</i> .....	{ Robert Andrews John P. Davis Charles P. Brooks
<i>East Orange, St. Paul, N.</i> .....	{ Stephen Gilson William Stagg Cerren William B. Daily
<i>Edgewater, Mediator, J. C.</i> .....	{ *John Winterburn George W. Laird F. W. Winterburn
<i>Englewood, St. Paul's J. C.</i> .....	{ *Horace Lincoln Congdon *William E. Tillinghast *George W. Betts
<i>Franklin, Grace, N.</i> .....	{ James R. Hay S. Blois Roe *George S. Ooe
<i>Greenville, Grace, J. C.</i> .....	{ Samuel Ross Frank Hilton Joseph Ross
<i>Hackensack, Christ, J. C.</i> .....	{ *William P. Ellery Henry L. Bruns Frederic A. Anthony
<i>Haledon, St. Mary's, J. C.</i> .....	{ *J. H. Leonhard *J. Andrews *W. A. Hudson
<i>Hoboken, Holy Innocents', J. C.</i> .....	{ E. A. Stevens *R. H. Alberts *L. Gillman
<i>Hoboken, St. Paul's, J. C.</i> .....	{ *J. H. Cuntz W. F. Whittemore *W. E. Campbell
<i>Hoboken, Trinity, J. C.</i> .....	{ *Edwin A. S. Lewis *Edwin A. S. Brown Samuel D. G. Johnston
<i>Hope, St. Luke's, N.</i> .....	
<i>Irvington, Trinity, N.</i> .....	{ Joshua Birken William A. Reeve
<i>Jersey City, Christ, J. C.</i> .....	{ *George H. White Smith D. Mackey *Florence M. Relyea
<i>Jersey City, St. John's, J. C.</i> .....	{ *A. A. Bliss E. W. Harrison E. F. Emmons

CHURCHES.	DEPUTIES.
<i>Jersey City, St. Mark's, J. C.</i> -----	{ Charles Elkin *Josephus Plenty Thomas J. Burger
<i>Jersey City, St. Mary's, J. C.</i> -----	{ *Louis A. Noble Joseph G. Fletcher George H. Murwin
<i>Jersey City, St. Matthew's, J. C.</i> -----	{ *Thomas H. Hall *George O. Minningham Shepard I. Franz
<i>Jersey City, St. Paul's, J. C.</i> -----	{ Edward Butler *Linsly Rowe Charles E. Graff
<i>Knowlton, St. James', N</i> -----	{ William Craig William H. Hartung Albert Silverthorn
<i>Madison, Grace, N</i>	
<i>Millburn, St. Stephen's, N</i> -----	{ Israel D. Condit Joshua Benedict William S. Scott
<i>Montclair, St. Luke's, N</i> -----	{ *Joel Jenkins Robert Weir *F. W. Pond
<i>Montclair (Upper) St. James', N</i> -----	{ *Ira C. Chase W. Huntington W. H. Parsons
<i>Morristown, Redeemer, N</i> -----	{ George S. Wylie *John R. Emery Elijah Laws
<i>Morristown, St. Peter's N</i> -----	{ *Alfred Mills Frederick W. Stevens *Edward Q. Keasbey
<i>Newark, Christ, N</i>	
<i>Newark, Grace, N</i> -----	{ *George G. Fralinghuysen *A. C. Neumann Frederick Mercer
<i>Newark, St. Barnabas', N</i> -----	{ *George W. Taylor *Richard F. Stevens *Alexander Grant

## LIST OF CHURCHES AND LAY DEPUTIES.

25

## CHURCHES.

## DEPUTIES.

<i>Newark, St. James', N</i> .....	{ George Harvey { Sydney N. Ogden { F. B. Adams
<i>Newark, St. John's, N</i> .....	{ *Charles H. Munson { George Biller { *Robert H. Leslie
<i>Newark, St. Matthews, N.</i>	
<i>Newark, St. Paul's, N</i> .....	{ Arthur E. Barlow { Daniel C. Wightman { Charles H. Skinner
<i>Newark, St. Philips', N</i> .....	{ *William H. DeMund { O. G. Evans { Richard W. White
<i>Newark, St. Stephen's, N</i> .....	{ *John I. Young { *John J. S. Ruten { *John A. Sutherland
<i>Newark, The House of Prayer, N</i> .....	{ *D. Smith Wood { Samuel H. Pennington Jr. { Edward F. Gonzales
<i>Newark, Trinity, N</i> .....	{ R. Wayne Parker { Arthur G. Sherman { *G. Wisner Thorne
<i>Newton, Christ, N</i> .....	{ R. F. Goodman { Samuel C. Dunn
<i>Norwood, Holy Communion, J. C</i> .....	{ Charles Biggs { Washington Winsor { W. G. Berlin
<i>Orange, All Saints', N</i> .....	{ *John B. Van Wagenen { *C. G. Kidder { *Harry R. Terhune
<i>Orange, Grace, N</i> .....	{ *William M. Franklin { *Philip H. Patriarche { *Edward O. Stanley
<i>Orange, (West), St. Mark's, N</i> .....	{ Charles A. Lighthipe { *Stephen W. Williams { *Francis H. Holmes
<i>Passaic, St. John's, J. C</i> .....	{ *Charles G. Hanks { Washington Hart { *William A. Long

## LIST OF CHURCHES AND LAY DEPUTIES.

CHURCHES.	DEPUTIES.
<i>Paterson, Holy Communion, J. C.</i> -----	*Harmon B. Goodridge *A. A. Van Hovenberg *Albert D. Chester
<i>Paterson, St. Paul's, J. C.</i> -----	*Pierrepont E. Johnson William J. Holmes *Albert Clark Stevens
<i>Paterson, Trinity, J. C.</i>	
<i>Phillipsburg, St. Luke's, N</i> -----	*William Frame John H. Tanner W. L. Hubbs
<i>Pompton, Christ, J. C.</i> -----	Geo. F. Newcombe, M. D. James G. Ludlum C. A. Wells
<i>Ridgefield, St. James' J. C.</i> -----	*William H. Goodday *Guy L. Goodday Samuel H. Stohr
<i>Ridgewood, Christ, J. C.</i> -----	*Edward A. Walton *Henry Hales *Frederick E. Palmer
<i>Rutherford, Grace J. C.</i> -----	*John F. Whitfield Charles L. Parker *F. W. Wickware
<i>Short Hills, Christ, N</i> -----	*William M. Deen William F. Morgan George C. Kobbe
<i>South Orange, Holy Communion, N</i> -----	*Thomas G. Conway *Walter D. Osborne G. Walter Wood
<i>Summit, Calvary, N</i> -----	*A. F. Dohrman *J. L. Trualow, Jr. *J. C. Hinchman
<i>Tenafly, Atonement, J. C.</i> -----	*Henry Torrance John C. Graffin, M. D. Oliver D. Kimball
<i>Town of Union, Grace, J. C.</i> -----	*James M. Erskine *Louis A. Menegaux *Thomas R. Hughes
<i>Vernon, St. Thomas' N.</i>	

# LIST OF CHURCHES AND LAY DEPUTIES.

27

## CHURCHES.

## DEPUTIES.

<i>West Hoboken, St. John's J. C.</i> -----	} Edward P. Schwartz *George Meneely *E. Davis
---	--

## ORGANIZED MISSIONS.

<i>Ascension, Jersey City, J. C.</i> -----	Richard P. Graham, <i>Warden.</i>
<i>Allendale, Epiphany, J. C.</i> -----	Daniel A. Smith, <i>Warden.</i>
<i>West Orange. Holy Innocents', N.</i> ...	Frank Brewer, <i>Warden.</i>
<i>Fort Lee, Good Shepherd, J. C.</i> -----	Carl L. Richter, <i>Warden.</i>
<i>Maplewood, St. George's, N.</i> -----	W. F. L. Aegeltinger, <i>Warden.</i>
<i>Paterson, St. Mark's, J. C.</i> -----	*Charles Crane, <i>Warden.</i>
<i>Leonia, All Saints, J. C.</i> -----	*F. E. Gray, <i>Warden.</i>

## Rules of Order

---

1. Each meeting of the Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. When the President takes the chair, each member shall be seated.
3. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS SHALL BE AS FOLLOWS :
  - i. The calling over by the Secretary of the names of the members, Clerical and Lay, and entering the names of those present on the Minutes.
  - ii. The appointment of a Committee on the Certificates of Lay Deputies.
  - iii. The Report of the existing Committee on Rules of Order.
  - iv. The appointment by the Convention of a Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members (Title I, Canon 1, §I. [2].)
  - v. The appointment by the Convention of a Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies. (Title I, Canon 1, §II. [3].)
  - vi. The election of a Secretary.
  - vii. The appointment of a Committee on New Parishes.
  - viii. The appointment of a Committee on Finance.
  - ix. The appointment of a Committee on Rules of Order.



- x. The appointment of a Committee on Securities.
- xi. The appointment of a Committee on State Legislation.
- xii. The appointment of a Committee on Unfinished Business.
- xiii. Report of Committee on Constitution and Canons; the recommendations of which shall be deemed to be adopted unless objection be made, in which case the consideration thereof shall be postponed and be the order of business before XVIII (Miscellaneous Business.)
- xiv. The election of a Committee on the Constitution and Canons. (Title III, Canon 3, §I.)
- xv. i. Nominations of Standing Committee, of Deputies to the General Convention (when such Deputies are to be elected), of one Clerical and one Lay Member of the General Missionary Council (when such members are to be elected), of a Treasurer and Auditing Committee, and of a Registrar.
- ii. The Secretary of the Convention shall cause the names of the persons thus nominated to be printed upon two separate tickets, one for the use of the Clergy, and one for the use of the Laity, the officers for which they are nominated to be clearly indicated. At the time of voting each elector shall use one of the tickets so printed as his ballot, indicating his choice by erasing the names of those for whom he does not wish to vote, or by writing the names of any persons not thus nominated (should he desire to vote for any such persons) under such head as he desires.
- xvi. Reports of Trustees, Officers and existing Committees :
  - i. Of the Episcopal Fund.
  - ii. Of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
  - iii. Of the Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey,

- iv. Of the Treasurer.
  - v. Of the Auditing Committee.
  - vi. On Securities.
  - vii. On Finance.
  - viii. On New Parishes.
  - ix. Of the Standing Committee.
  - x. Of the Registrar.
  - xi. Of the Hospitals of the Diocese.
  - xvii. Presentation of Parochial Reports.
  - xviii. Miscellaneous Business.
4. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS AFTER THE FIRST DAY SHALL BE AS FOLLOWS :
- I. Reading, correcting and approving the Minutes.
  - II. Order for the day at 10'clock shall be the reading of the Bishop's Address.
  - III. Missionary business.
  - IV. The election of Standing Committee, of Deputies to the General Convention, of one Clerical and one Lay Member of the General Missionary Council, of a Treasurer and an Auditing Committee, and of a Registrar; such election to be simultaneous and in accordance with Section xv of Rule 3.
  - v. Reports of Committees.
  - VI. Unfinished Business.
  - VII. Motions, Resolutions, and Miscellaneous Business.

5. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered.
6. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, and, when made, shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.
7. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded ; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
8. When any member is about to speak, he shall with due respect address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
9. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply) in the same debate, without leave of the Convention.
10. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
11. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
12. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parishes, the vote of the Convention may be taken by orders voting separately, and the names shall be entered on the Minutes.
13. The doors of the Convention shall be opened for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
14. No member shall leave the Convention without permission.
15. In all elections, those persons only who shall have a majority of all the votes given shall be deemed elected ; but if in any case more than the required number of persons shall have a majority of votes, the required number of persons having the highest number of votes shall be deemed elected, and in case of a tie between two or more candidates there shall be a new ballot.

16. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received unless to lay upon the table ; to commit it ; to postpone it to a certain time ; to postpone it indefinitely ; to correct it ; to amend it or to divide it ; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
17. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order ; if decided to be out of order, he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
18. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate ; but any member may appeal from the decision, and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention.
19. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.
20. The Convention shall meet the first day at 10 A. M., and on subsequent days at 9 A. M. ; with a recess of one hour on each day between 1 and 2 o'clock.
21. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.

# JOURNAL.

---

TRINITY CHURCH,  
NEWARK, N. J., May 28, 1895.

In accordance with the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark and the appointment of the Bishop, the twenty-first Annual Convention of said church was held in Trinity Church, Newark, on Tuesday, May 28, 1895, at 10 A. M.

The Bishop celebrated the Holy Communion, assisted by the Rector of the Parish, the Rev. L. S. Osborne, and the Rev. Anthony Schuyler, D.D.

After Divine Service the Bishop read a portion of his Annual Address.

The Bishop then took the chair, and called the Convention to order for business.

The Secretary called the names of the Clergy\* of the Diocese, and the names of the Lay Deputies† of such parishes as had sent in Certificates of Election, and announced that there was present a constitutional quorum of both orders.

---

\* For the names of the Clergy present, see page 11.

† For the names of the Lay Deputies present, see page 22.

The Bishop appointed as the Committee on the Certificates of the Lay Deputies, the Rev. F. B. CARTER and Messrs. CHARLES A. LIGHTHIPE and ROBERT WEIR.

The Rev. Dr. HUGHES presented the Report of the Committee on Rules of Order, as follows:

The Committee on Rules beg leave to report and to recommend the adoption of the Rules of Order of the last Convention: Which was adopted.

On motion of the Rev. W. R. JENVEY, the Rev. C. S. ABBOTT, the Rev. JOHN KELLER and Mr. C. G. KIDDER, were appointed the Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members.

On motion of the Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT, the Rev. DANIEL F. WARREN, D.D., Mr. WILLIAM A. HOLMES, and Mr. GEORGE H. WHITE, were appointed the Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies.

The Rev. JOHN P. APPLETON was re-elected Secretary. He announced his appointment of the Rev. JOHN KELLER as Assistant Secretary.

The Chair appointed the following Committees:

#### ON NEW PARISHES.

The Rev. WILLIAM P. BRUSH, the Rev. F. B. REAZOR, and Mr. E. Q. KEASBEY.

#### ON FINANCE.

Messrs. P. EDWARD JOHNSON, CHARLES ELKIN, GEO. G. FRELINGHUYSEN, GEO. S. WYLIE, JAMES R. HAY; and HENRY HAYES, Treasurer, *ex officio*.

## ON RULES OF ORDER.

The Rev. WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D.D., the Rev. J. S. MILLER, the Rev. JOHN P. APPLETON, Secretary, *ex officio*, Mr. WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN, and Mr. E. A. STEVENS.

## ON SECURITIES.

Mr. D. SMITH WOOD and Mr. ALFRED A. VAN HOVENBERG.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. HUGHES, the Rules of Order were suspended, and the following resolutions, presented by Mr. ALFRED MILLS, were adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Committee on State Legislation be requested and instructed to coöperate with a similar Committee appointed by the Diocese of New Jersey in looking after State legislation relative to the interests of our church in the State of New Jersey.

*Resolved*, That this Convention expresses its approval of the policy and law that require the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee for either the conveyance or mortgage of real estate belonging to parish corporations.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. SCHUYLER, it was

*Resolved*, That the portion of the Bishop's address announcing the decease of the Rev. Dr. Boggs be referred to a Committee, to report a proper minute for the adoption of this Convention.

The Chair appointed as such committee the Rev. Dr. SCHUYLER and the Rev. C. S. ABBOTT.

The Secretary presented the application of Grace Church, Town of Union, for admission to the Convention, which was referred to the Committee on New Parishes.

The regular order of business being resumed, the Chair announced these appointments of Committees:

#### ON STATE LEGISLATION.

Messrs. ALFRED MILLS, GEORGE G. FRELINGHUYSEN, and A. A. VAN HOVENBERG.

#### ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

The Rev. G. D. SPARKS, the Rev. R. M. SHERMAN, Jr., and Mr. CHARLES B. PERRY.

The Rev. WILLIAM RICHMOND, Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, presented the following Report:

The Committee on Constitution and Canons respectfully report that they have had under consideration the matter referred to them by the resolution of the Convention of 1894 (Journal, page 72), as follows:

*"Resolved,* That the portion of the Bishop's address relating to the matter of *ex officio* members of the Convention be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons, that they may report to the next Convention whether any changes are needed in regard to the same."

It is clear to the Committee that, by Article 4 of the Constitution,

1. A Presbyter six months canonically resident in the Diocese and engaged in the active performance of certain specified duties has the rights of a member *ex officio*.



2. That when such Presbyter, after having been for five years connected with the Diocese, retires from the active performance of such duties by reason of disability from age or infirmity, such rights are not forfeited.

3. That when such Presbyter retires from the active performance of such duties for any reason other than disability from age or infirmity, such rights are forfeited.

4. That such rights, having been thus forfeited, have ceased to exist and can not be revived or conferred by the supervention of disability from age or infirmity.

The policy of this Diocese appears to be clearly expressed by Article 4 of the Constitution; and, so long as such policy shall obtain, the Committee are of opinion that no changes are necessary in the premises.

All which is respectfully submitted.

WM. RICHMOND,  
WM. M. HUGHES,  
EDWIN A. WHITE,  
J. B. VAN WAGENEN,  
G. G. FRELINGHUYSEN.

NEWARK, N. J., May 28, 1895.

On motion of Rev. Mr. WALKER, the ballot was dispensed with, and the Committee on Constitution and Canons was re-elected.

#### COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Rev. WILLIAM RICHMOND, the Rev. WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D.D., the Rev. EDWIN A. WHITE, Mr. JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN, and Mr. GEORGE G. FRELINGHUYSEN.

Nominations for certain Officers and Committees being called for, according to section XV of Rule 3, the following nominations were made:

### NOMINATIONS.

#### *For Standing Committee.*

##### CLERICAL MEMBERS.

The Rev. R. N. MERRITT, D.D.,  
" " W. W. HOLLEY, D.D.,  
" " WILLIAM R. JENVEY,  
" " N. BARROWS.

##### LAY MEMBERS.

Mr. ALFRED MILLS,  
" FREDERICK W. STEVENS,  
" HENRY HAYES,  
" D. SMITH WOOD.

#### *For Deputies to the General Convention.*

##### CLERICAL.

The Rev. WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D.D.,  
" " GEORGE F. FLICHTNER,  
" " GEORGE M. CHRISTIAN, D.D.  
" " WILLIAM RICHMOND,  
" " GEORGE S. BENNITT,  
" " MILLIDGE WALKER,  
" " FREDERICK B. CARTER.

##### LAY.

Mr. CORTLANDT PARKER,  
" ALFRED MILLS,  
" HENRY HAYES,  
" J. B. VAN WAGENEN.

*For Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention.*

## CLERICAL.

The Rev. J. S. MILLER,  
" " F. E. MORTIMER,  
" " J. W. WILLIAMS,  
" " R. M. SHERMAN, Jr.  
" " E. A. WHITE.

## LAY.

Mr. WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN,  
" C. K. HITCHCOCK,  
" J. E. TAYLOR,  
" D. C. WIGHTMAN.

The hour of 1 P. M. having arrived, a recess was taken  
to 2 P. M.

---

TRINITY CHURCH,  
NEWARK, May 28, 2 P. M.

The Bishop being in the Chair, nominations were  
continued, as follows:

*For Treasurer.*

Mr. HENRY HAYES.

*For Auditing Committee.*

Mr. D. C. WIGHTMAN, Mr. J. J. S. RUTAN.

*For Registrar.*

Mr. D. SMITH WOOD.

Mr. E. A. STEVENS read the

# REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND FOR THE YEAR 1894-5.

## RECEIPTS OF INCOME.

Balance on hand at last report.....	\$3,052 09
Interest on Parish Bonds.....	\$3,302 60
Interest on Bond and Mortgage.....	576 00
Interest on Note.....	30 00
Interest on Orange and Newark R. R. Bonds.....	90 00
Assessments from Treasurer.....	680 50
<hr/>	
Income for the year.....	4,679 10
Total.....	\$7,731 19

## DISBURSEMENTS OF INCOME.

Paid Bishop Starkey to April 1, 1895.....	\$4,000 00
Paid Taxes current Bond and Mortgage.....	} 155 26
Paid expenses Foreclosure Mortgage.....	
Paid for stamped envelopes.....	4 36
Balance on hand.....	3,571 57
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$7,731 19

## RECEIPTS OF PRINCIPAL.

Balance on hand at last report.....	\$100 00
Principal of J. H. Adams Bond and Mortgage.....	500 00
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$600 00

## DISBURSEMENTS OF PRINCIPAL.

Loaned Wm. Larkin on Bond and Mortgage at 6 per cent..	\$500 00
Balance principal on hand.....	100 00
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$600 00

## ADDITIONS.

There have been no additions to the principal of the Fund during the year.

## ARREARAGES.

The following Parishes are in arrears for two years and upwards :

Bloomfield—Christ.....	Unpaid since April 1892
Greenville—Grace.....	" April 1892
Newark—House of Prayer.....	" April 1893
Newark—St. John's.....	" April 1893

The following are in arrears for less than two years :

Franklin—Grace.....	Unpaid since April 1894
Hoboken—Trinity.....	" Oct. 1894
Jersey City—Christ.....	" April 1894
Jersey City—Grace.....	" April 1894
Jersey City—St. John's.....	" April 1894
Jersey City—St. Paul's.....	" Oct. 1893
Newark—St. Barnabas.....	" April 1894
Newark—St. Paul's.....	" April 1894
East Orange—Christ.....	" April 1894
Paterson—St. Paul's.....	" Oct. 1894
Rutherford—Grace.....	" April 1894

The following are long in arrears, but the arrearages have been remitted by the Convention, as follows :

Bayonne—St. John's.....	Remitted to April 1893
Jersey City—St. Mary's.....	" April 1892
Jersey City—St. Matthew's.....	" April 1891
Newark—Christ.....	" April 1892
Passaic—St. John's.....	" April 1892
Paterson—Holy Communion.....	" Oct. 1892

## TOTAL AMOUNT OF THE FUND.

## PARISH BONDS :

Bayonne—St. John's.....	\$800
Bloomfield—Christ.....	800
Englewood—St. Paul's.....	2,500
Franklin—Grace.....	800
Greenville—Grace.....	800
Hackensack—Christ.....	1,500
Hoboken—Trinity.....	1,200
Jersey City—Christ.....	800

Jersey City—Grace.....	1,000
Jersey City—St. Mary's.....	1,000
Jersey City—St. John's.....	2,500
Jersey City—St. Matthew's.....	2,500
Jersey City—St. Mark's.....	1,500
Jersey City—St. Paul's.....	1,500
Millburn—St. Stephen's.....	800
Morristown—Redeemer.....	1,500
Morristown—St. Peter's.....	2,500
Newark—Christ.....	1,200
Newark—Grace.....	2,500
Newark—House of Prayer.....	500
Newark—St. Barnabas'.....	830
Newark—St. John's.....	1,000
Newark—St. Paul's.....	1,200
Newark—St. Philip's.....	300
Newark—St. Stephen's.....	1,000
Newark—Trinity.....	3,000
Newton—Christ.....	1,000
Orange—Grace.....	2,500
Orange—St. Mark's.....	1,850
East Orange—Christ.....	1,500
South Orange—Holy Communion.....	500
Orange—All Saints'.....	1,200
Passaic—St. John's.....	900
Paterson—Holy Communion.....	1,000
Paterson—St. Paul's.....	2,000
Ridgewood—Christ.....	1,200
Rutherford—Grace.....	600
Summit—Calvary.....	1,500

Total Parish Bonds.....\$52,280

BONDS AND MORTGAGES :

R. W. Parker.....	\$5,100
R. P. Keasbey.....	6,500
Wm. Larkin.....	500
Theodore Curren.....	2,500
Total.....	\$14,600
Endorsed Note, House of Prayer.....	500
Orange & Newark Horse R. R. Bonds.....	1,500
Cash on Deposit.....	100
Total amount of the Fund.....	\$68,980

## MISSIONARY FUND.

Bond and Mortgage, W. K. McClure.....	\$6,000
Bond and Mortgage, J. N. Akarman.....	5,000
Newark City Bonds.....	1,500
Orange and Newark Horse R. R. Bonds.....	1,000
Philadelphia National Bank Stock.....	100
Total.....	\$13,600

Mr. Daniel Dodd has resigned the position of Secretary and Treasurer, and Mr. Edwin A. Stevens has been appointed to fill his place.

In reporting the resignation of Mr. Dodd, the Trustees desire to express their high appreciation of the services that he has rendered for so many years in the care of the Episcopal Fund, and their sincere regret that he feels unable to continue to act as Secretary and Treasurer.

Mr. Dodd has had charge of the fund from the beginning. In 1860, when the Trustees were incorporated, and the small sum of money which had been collected for an Episcopal fund was placed in their hands, Mr. Dodd was made Secretary and Treasurer, and after the fund had increased and the Diocese had been divided in two, he still continued to take charge of it for both Dioceses until 1882, when a new Board of Trustees for Northern New Jersey was incorporated and he became Secretary and Treasurer of this Board.

As Secretary, he has kept a careful and interesting record of the proceedings of the Trustees from the beginning, and his books contain a valuable history of the growth of the fund and the division of it between the two Dioceses.

As Treasurer he has given careful attention to the various and often irksome duties connected with the investment and management of the fund and has handled the business of his office with fidelity and good judgment.

The other Trustees realizing the great value of Mr Dodd's services respectfully suggest their formal recognition by the convention.

EDWARD H. WRIGHT, *by* E. A. S.  
EDWARD Q. KEASBEY,  
JOHN L. BLAKE, *by* E. A. S.  
E. A. STEVENS.

On motion of Mr. HENRY HAYES, the following resolution was adopted by the Convention :

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Convention be hereby tendered to Mr. Daniel Dodd for his faithful and untiring devotion to the large interests intrusted to him as Treasurer of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund. While this testimonial is totally inadequate for the expression of our obligation to Mr. Dodd, we beg that he will accept our assurance of respect and love, with the hope that he may enjoy health and happiness for many years.

*Resolved*, That a committee of one clergyman and one layman be appointed to tender a copy of these resolutions to him.

The Chairman appointed as such Committee, the Rev. R. N. MERRITT, D. D., and Mr. HENRY HAYES.

Mr. HENRY HAYES read the Report of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy.

#### REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

##### RECEIVED.

Interest.....	\$1,906 46
Contributions from parishes (see schedule).....	899 73 \$2,806 19

---



## APPROPRIATED.

Four Annuitants.....	\$1,400	
Funeral expenses of one Clergyman.....	75	
Stationery.....	2 25	\$1,477 25
Balance accrued this year.....		\$1,328 94
Balance as by last report.....		31,749 48
Present amount of permanent fund.....		\$33,078 42

The sub-Committee appointed by the Standing Committee to examine the accounts of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund report as follows: They have examined the accounts of the Treasurer and compared them with the vouchers as far as possible and find said accounts correct. Of the balance \$33,078.42 now in the fund, \$31,150 is invested in bonds secured by mortgages on real estate in this State and the balance \$1,928.42 is in cash deposited in the National State Bank of Newark.

Respectfully submitted.

N. BARROWS,  
E. A. STEVENS,  
*Sub-Committee.*

Mr. HENRY HAYES read the

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

HENRY HAYES, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CONVENTION.

Dr.

Balance as by last report.....		\$5,375 59
Cash received as follows:		
For the Bishop's salary, assessments etc.....	722 50	
For expenses of the Convention.....	1,929 50	
For interest on the Hackettstown Church Fund.....	92 50	
For Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.....	49 41	2,751 91
		\$8,169 50

Cr.

By Cash paid.

For Convention Expenses, viz :

The Bishop's Secretary.....	\$500 00	
The Secretary of the Convention.....	300 00	
S. & J. Davis.....	160 00	
T. H. Johnson, sexton.....	15 00	
Taxes on Bishop's residence.....	161 70	
B. Winthrop, Treasurer General Convention.....	51 00	
Convention Journal of 1893.....	386 00	
Convention Journal of 1894.....	404 00	
Printing.....	77 45	
Postage.....	43 69	2,098 84
Trustees Episcopal Fund for the Bishop's salary,		680 50
From income Missionary Funds		
Rev. S. F. Adam.....	116 64	
Rev. Elliott White.....	262 53	
Rev. W. M. Pickslay for Stanhope....	50 00	
Rev. W. M. Pickslay for Stanhope....	31 00	
Trinity Mission, Arlington.....	100 00	
Repairs of property at Washington....	196 66	756 83
		<hr/>
		\$3,536 17
Balance.....		4,633 33
		<hr/>
		\$8,169 50

The undersigned, the Committee appointed to audit the Treasurer's accounts, do hereby report, that they have examined said accounts, compared them with the vouchers, and have found them correct. The following balances remained in the hands of the Treasurer at the date of his report.

Hackettstown Church Fund.....	\$2,328 39
Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.....	310 48
Fund for Rectory at Stanhope.....	31 82
Income of Missionary Funds.....	1,793 79
For Convention Expenses.....	126 85
For the Bishop's Salary.....	42 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,633 33

DANIEL C. WIGHTMAN,  
JOHN J. S. RUTAN,

*Auditing Committee.*

NEWARK, May 24th A. D., 1895.

On motion of the Rev. WM. M. HUGHES, D. D., it was

*Resolved*, That Clergymen of other dioceses and candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, be admitted to honorary seats in this Convention, and that they be requested to hand their names to the Secretary.

Under this resolution, the Rev. W.H. VAN ANTWERP, D. D., of the Diocese of Western Michigan, and the Rev. WM. STANLEY BARROWS, of the Diocese of North Carolina, took their seats in Convention.

The Rev. W. R. JENVEY read the

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Standing Committee respectfully reports that it has held six meetings during the past Conventional year.

On the 16th of May, 1894, the Committee organized by electing the Rev. ROBERT NORRIS MERRITT, D.D., President, and the Rev. WILLIAM R. JENVEY, Secretary. Permission was given the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Town of Union, to mortgage their church property for the sum of \$9,000.

On the 19th of June, 1894, permission was given the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. Luke's Church, Montclair, to mortgage a newly acquired piece of property adjoining the church property for the sum of \$4,000. Permission was given the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Greenville, to mortgage their church property for the sum of \$3,500.

On the 10th of December, 1894, permission was given the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. Philip's Church, Newark, to mortgage their church property for an amount not to exceed \$1,500. Mr. GEORGE H. HOOPER, Candidate for Holy Orders, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons,

and the proper testimonial signed. The Rev. W. C. Hicks, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed. For good and sufficient reasons, all other canonical requirements having been fully complied with, a dispensation of five months' time was granted Mr. Hicks. Consent was given to the election of a Co-adjutor Bishop of Iowa by reason of extent of territory.

On the 8th of January, 1895, the Rev. HORATIO WATTS MAGUIRE, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed. For good and sufficient reasons, all other canonical requirements having been fully complied with, a dispensation of four months' time was granted Mr. MAGUIRE.

On the 25th of February, 1895, Mr. CHARLES MALCOLM DOUGLAS, B.A., was recommended to the Bishop as a candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed. Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. JOHN HAZEN WHITE, Bishop-elect of Indiana.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. John's Free Church, Jersey City Heights, to place an additional mortgage of \$5,000 upon the church property upon which the church edifice stands.

On the 28th of May, 1895, conditional consent was given the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City, to sell their rectory and rectory lot for the sum of \$4,500. Consent was given the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson, to readjust the mortgages now existing upon their church property, and amounting to \$26,400, and to execute new ones to the amount of \$24,000. Advice, direction and consent were given to the change of location of the Mission Chapel of the Epiphany, Allendale.

Signed :

W. R. JENVEY,  
*Secretary.*

The Report of Christ Hospital, Jersey City, was read by its President, the Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT. (See Appendix II.)

The Rev. JOHN KELLER offered the following resolutions, which, after discussion, were withdrawn:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be instructed to have printed a new edition of the Constitution and Code of Canons of the Diocese, and to draw on the Treasurer for the same.

*Resolved*, That the Committee on State Legislation be requested to revise Appendix II, on Legislative Acts.

Mr. HENRY HAYES presented the following report of the Finance Committee:

The Finance Committee recommend that an assessment be made for the current year of seven (7) per cent. on the present salaries of the Clergy for paying the Bishop's salary, upon all parishes which have not given bonds to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund; and of three (3) per cent. on the salaries of the Clergy, for the Convention expenses and other liabilities.

The Finance Committee recommend that the arrears of St. John's Church, Newark, of \$40.00, be remitted.

On motion this recommendation was adopted.

The report of the Registrar was read by the Secretary.

#### REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR.

NEWARK, N. J., May 28, 1895.

The Registrar respectfully reports that the files of Diocesan Journals and those of the General Convention and other books and papers are filed at his office, corner of Broad and Mechanic streets, Newark, in the absence of

a more suitable place, which the Diocese has not yet provided.

D. SMITH WOOD,  
*Registrar.*

On motion of the Rev. WALKER GWYNNE it was

*Resolved*, That the Corporation for the Relief of the Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey, be respectfully requested, as a matter of information and courtesy, to make an annual report to the Convention. Also that the report be given a place on the order of business of the Convention immediately after the report of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund; and that the legal title of the Corporation, with the name and address of the Treasurer, be printed in the Convention Journal immediately after the names of the Committee on State Legislation.

The Rev. WILLIAM P. BRUSH, for the Committee on New Parishes, reported that the papers from Grace Church, Town of Union, accompanying its application for admission to the Convention were correct, with the exception that there was no proper evidence that its certificate of incorporation had been filed in the office of the County Clerk.

After discussion, on motion of Mr. A. A. VAN HOVENBERG, it was

*Resolved*, That Grace Church, Town of Union, Hudson County, be admitted into union with this Convention, and that a certified copy of the articles of incorporation of said parish be filed with the Secretary of this Convention as soon as possible hereafter, *nunc pro tunc*.

The Secretary presented the application of Trinity

Church for admission into union with the Convention. which was referred to the Committee on New Parishes.

The Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT presented a Resolution of the Rev. E. A. WHITE (temporarily absent) providing for certain changes in Section II of Canon VI, Title I, which, on his motion, was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons. (See report of Committee, p. 64)

On motion of the Rev. Dr. HUGHES, the Convention adjourned.

---

TRINITY CHURCH,  
NEWARK, May 29, 1895—9 A. M.

Morning prayer was said by the Rev. G. D. SPARKS and the Rev. JOHN P. APPLETON.

The Bishop took the Chair, and read the portion of his address relating to Diocesan Missions.

The minutes of yesterday's session was read and approved.

On motion of the Rev. W. P. BRUSH, the Rules of Order were suspended, and Mr. BRUSH, in behalf of the Committee on New Parishes, reported that the papers accompanying the application of Trinity Church, Paterson, were correct, and on his motion the said parish was admitted into union with the Convention.

The Rev. MILLIDGE WALKER read his report as Archdeacon of Newark (see Appendix to the Episcopal Address).

The Rev. WILLIAM R. JENVEY read his report as Archdeacon of Jersey City (see Appendix to Episcopal Address).

The Report of the Board of Missions was read by the Rev. ALEXANDER MANN, its Secretary.

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The Board of Missions of the Diocese reports to the Convention as follows :

Six meetings of the Board have been held during the past Diocesan year.

Fourteen missionary stations have been maintained.

##### IN THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

Zion, Belvidere,	}	in charge of the Rev. GEORGE
St. James', Knowlton,		H. YOUNG.
The Good Shepherd, Hamburg,	}	in charge of the Rev.
St. Thomas', Vernon,		JOSEPH H. SMITH.
Trinity, Arlington, in charge of the Rev. JOHN KELLER.		
St. Luke's, Phillipsburgh,	}	in charge of the Rev. N. H.
		MARTIN.
St. Peter's, Washington,	}	in charge of the Rev. J. A.
Oxford,		McCLEARY.
Christ, Stanhope,	}	in charge of the Rev. WILLIAM
Hopatcong,		M. PICKSLAY.
St. Marks', Mendham, in charge of the Rev. LEVI JOHN-		
STON.		

##### IN THE ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

Church of the Ascension, Jersey City, in charge of the Rev. JAMES CAMERON.



St. Luke's, Paterson, in charge of the Rev. THOMAS W. NICKERSON, JR.

Holy Trinity, Hillsdale, in charge of the Rev. HENRY M. LADD.

The Good Shepherd, Fort Lee, in charge of the Rev. WALTER M. SHERWOOD.

Calvary, Pamrapo, in charge of the Rev. HORATIO W. MCGUIRE.

St. Matthews', Jersey City, in charge of the Rev. MONTGOMERY H. THROOP.

In accordance with resolutions passed by the last Convention (page 64, Convention Journal. '94), the Board adopted a plan of apportionment by which the amount of \$4,000, which was voted for the missionary work of the Diocese, might be equitably divided among the parishes.

The following system of apportionment was adopted.

The salary of the Rector was made the basis of the apportionment, and the Parishes were divided as follows:

Class I, including all parishes which pay their Rector \$1,000 and under; Class II, including all parishes which pay their Rector more than \$1,000 and less than \$2,000; Class III, including all parishes which pay their Rector \$2,000 and over.

On Class I the apportionment was made 4 per cent. on the Rector's salary; on Class II, 5 per cent.; on Class III, 6 per cent.

Circulars stating the above action of the Board were sent in June of last year to the Rectors and the Lay Deputies of each parish in union with the Convention.

The plan adopted may be open to criticism in some of its details, but the apportionment idea, in the judgment of your Board, has been amply vindicated by its results. Two years ago, you will remember, there was a deficiency of \$450, which was made good by personal pledges on the floor of the Convention. Next year there was a deficiency of \$330, which was met in the same way. This year, for

the first time since its creation in 1892, the Board of Missions comes before the Convention with all its debts paid, and with a balance of \$136.93 in the missionary treasury.

The Treasurer's report for the Diocesan year shows receipts of \$4,128.83 and disbursements of \$3,949.90. In the face of the severe financial depression of the past twelve months, this result is most gratifying. It proves to the mind of your Board the value of a system which makes each parish morally responsible for a certain definite portion of the total amount of money to be raised for the missionary work of the Diocese, in place of relying upon the uncertain results of Canonical offerings. The present system of apportionment can doubtless be improved. We feel confident that the Convention will endorse the apportionment idea as being both businesslike and just.

By resolution of the Board, the Secretary was directed to obtain from the Treasurer a statement of the apportionment of each parish, together with the amount paid, and the amount, if any, still due, and to make such statement a part of the Report of the Board to the Convention.

The statement is as follows :

*Schedules of Pledges, Apportionments and Receipts for Diocesan Missions,*

From May 1, A. D. 1894, to May 1, A. D. 1895.

CHURCHES.	LOCATION.	Pledged at the Convention.	Apportionments	Paid.	Balance.	Excess.	Special Donations.
Epiphany.....	Allendale.....	.....	.....	3 35	.....	.....	.....
Calvary.....	Bayonne.....	.....	.....	7 57	.....	.....	.....
St. John's.....	Bayonne.....	.....	.....	14 55	.....	.....	.....
Trinity.....	Bayonne.....	120 00	20 00	90 37	.....	.....	.....
Christ.....	Belleville.....	60 00	40 00	29 97	.....	.....	.....
Zion.....	Belvidere.....	.....	.....	1 43	.....	.....	.....
Christ.....	Bloomfield.....	60 00	43 38	27 71	.....	.....	.....
St. John's.....	Boonton.....	40 00	14 38	25 62	.....	.....	.....
St. John's.....	Dover.....	32 00	32 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christ.....	East Orange.....	50 00	130 00	71 48	128 52	.....	.....
St. Paul's.....	East Orange.....	.....	60 00	23 00	45 00	.....	.....

*Schedule of Pledges, etc., continued.*

Mediator.....	Edgewater.....	32 00	7 85	24 15		
St. Paul's.....	Englewood.....	150 00	65 77	84 03		
Grace.....	Franklin.....	10 00	60 00	25 00	45 00	
Grace.....	Greenville.....	5 00	32 00	8 00	35 00	
Christ.....	Hackensack.....		00 00	100 00		10 00 40 00
St. Mary's.....	Haledon.....	5 00			5 00	
Good Shepherd.....	Hamburgh.....		26 89			282 00
Christ.....	Harrison.....		8 85			
Holy Trinity.....	Hilldale.....		4 50			
Holy Innocents.....	Hoboken.....	10 00	40 00	60 00	10 00	
St. Paul's.....	Hoboken.....	10 00	60 00	70 00		
Trinity.....	Hoboken.....	20 00	120 00	10 00	130 00	82 78
Trinity.....	Irvington.....		7 15			
Ascension.....	Jersey City.....		35 00			
Christ.....	Jersey City.....		20 00		20 00	
Grace.....	Jersey City.....	15 00	120 00	120 00	25 00	
St. John's.....	Jersey City.....	120 00	48 00	137 10		
St. Mark's.....	Jersey City.....		40 00	16 47	23 53	622 62
St. Mary's.....	Jersey City.....		40 00	1 00	35 00	
St. Matthew's.....	Jersey City.....	3 50		12 97		
St. Paul's.....	Jersey City.....	10 00	75 00	60 00	25 00	
St. James'.....	Knowlton.....		3 56			
Grace.....	Madison.....	10 00	60 00	100 00		30 00
St. Stephen's.....	Millburn.....		40 00	9 88	30 12	
St. James'.....	Montclair.....	10 00	40 00	57 95		7 95
St. Luke's.....	Montclair.....	10 00	180 00	242 28	52 28	
Redeemer.....	Morristown.....	10 00	270 00	167 76	52 24	
St. Peter's.....	Morristown.....		150 00	200 00		50 00 35 00
Christ.....	Newark.....		24 00		24 00	
Grace.....	Newark.....	25 00	180 00	205 00		80 00
St. Alban's.....	Newark.....		1 40			
St. Barnabas'.....	Newark.....	10 00	120 00	46 08	23 32	
St. James'.....	Newark.....		32 00	17 55	14 44	
St. John's.....	Newark.....		32 00	8 03	23 07	
St. Matthew's.....	Newark.....		32 00	7 50		
St. Philip's.....	Newark.....	5 00		10 00	5 00	
St. Paul's.....	Newark.....	5 00	60 00	24 88	40 12	
St. Stephen's.....	Newark.....	15 00	75 00	13 00	75 00	
St. Thomas'.....	Newark.....			6 05		
The House of Prayer.....	Newark.....		75 00	20 00	55 00	
Trinity.....	Newark.....		24 00	23 61	210 30	
Christ.....	Newton.....		40 00	40 03		03
Holy Communion.....	Norwood.....		32 00	32 00		
All Saints'.....	Orange.....	25 00	120 00	145 00		
Grace.....	Orange.....	25 00	210 00	280 30	45 30	
St. Andrew's.....	Orange.....			16 67		
St. Mark's.....	Orange.....	25 00	120 00	145 82		82
St. John's.....	Passaic.....		75 00	10 20	61 80	
Holy Communion.....	Paterson.....	10 00	65 00	22 80	52 80	
St. Mark's.....	Paterson.....			19 07		
St. Luke's.....	Paterson.....			10 00		
St. Paul's.....	Paterson.....	10 00	120 00	130 79		79
Trinity.....	Paterson.....	5 00	24 00	35 00	6 00	10 00
St. Luke's.....	Philipsburg.....	8 00		18 00		
Christ.....	Pompton.....			1 62		
St. James'.....	Ridgefield.....		20 00		20 00	
Christ.....	Ridgewood.....	10 00	70 00	70 00	10 00	
Grace.....	Rutherford.....		40 00	25 00	35 00	
Christ.....	Short Hills.....	10 00	70 00	80 00		
Holy Communion.....	South Orange.....		125 00	126 00		
Calvary.....	Summit.....	20 00	120 00	144 70	4 70	
Ato:ement.....	Tenafly.....		60 00	25 00	35 00	
Grace.....	Union Hill.....			25 32		
St. Thomas'.....	Vernon.....			6 13		32 10
St. Peter's.....	Washington.....			2 00		
Collection at the Convention.....				49 85		
Mrs. M. B. Stevens.....				300 00		
Mr. R. F. Stevens.....				25 00		
Mr. E. H. Dougherty.....				100 00		
Rev. Dr. Weston.....				50 00		

It will be seen from the Treasurer's report that the Board has practically expended the amount, \$4,000, which was voted by the last Convention.

Much more money could be used with great benefit to the Missionary work of the Diocese. Two thousand dollars additional would pay the salary and the traveling expenses of a general missionary, who could do a noble work for the Church, especially in the northern part of the State.

This matter of employing a general missionary was referred to the Board of Missions by the Convention of last year, and in this connection we call your attention to a portion of the Report of the Archdeacon of Newark for last year:

"A live man who would go throughout the length and breadth of our northern counties, spend a Sunday now and then with our lonely and sometimes discouraged missionaries, then come to some of our highly respectable but not over-generous wealthy parishes and tell them about the work, its needs and its results, would do more for the cause of missions in this Diocese than we have any idea of."

The Board of Missions would gladly try the experiment, but we do not propose to do so without strong and satisfactory assurance that the Diocese will furnish the necessary amount of money. It rests with the Convention to say whether this shall be done.

The Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT, *Pres't*, Jersey City,

" " ALEXANDER MANN, *Sec'y*, Orange,

" " BENJAMIN BREWSTER, South Orange,

" " THOMAS W. NICKERSON, Jr., Paterson,

" " F. B. CARTER, Montclair,

" " F. B. REAZOR, West Orange,

MR. DE LANCY CLEVELAND, Short Hills,

" GEORGE S. WYLIE, Morristown,

" GEORGE G. FRELINGHUYSEN, Newark,

HENRY HAYES, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE  
BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Dr.

Balance as by last report.....	\$50 58
Received from Parishes and individuals (see schedule)..	4,036 25
	<u>\$4,086 83</u>

Cr.

Cash paid, viz:	
Rev. O. Valentine.....	\$93 75
Rev. W. M. Sherwood.....	140 62
Rev. H. M. Ladd.....	112 50
Rev. James Cameron.....	450 00
Rev. Montgomery H. Throop.....	100 00
Rev. John Keller.....	225 00
Rev. G. H. Young.....	393 75
Rev. Joseph H. Smith.....	450 00
Rev. Levi Johnston.....	112 50
Rev. J. W. McCleary.....	450 00
Rev. W. M. Pickslay.....	200 00
Dr. C. K. Weldon (Stanhope).....	337 50
Mr. Wm. Frame (Phillipsburg).....	300 00
Mr. J. C. Kent, (Phillipsburg).....	25 00
Mr. C. Crane (Paterson).....	225 00
Mr. T. B. Paton (Calvary Church, Bayonne).....	200 00
Interest on property at Washington.....	92 50
Insurance on property at Washington.....	15 00
Printing.....	26 78
Balance.....	<u>136 93</u>
	\$4,086 83

Mr. JAMES M. ERSKINE, Hoboken,  
" RICHARD F. STEVENS, Newark,  
" ROBERT A. HEWITT, Hackensack,

*Board of Missions.*

On motion of the Rev. Dr. HUGHES,

*Resolved*, That this Convention approve and adopt the method of apportionment put into operation by the Board of Missions for the past year and reported to this Convention at its present session.

The Rev. Mr. WALKER offered the following resolution, which was withdrawn for the present:

*Resolved*, That on the evening of the first day of the Annual Convention of the Diocese there shall be a general Missionary Meeting in the Church in which the Convention is held, and that the Board of Missions be responsible for all arrangements of said meeting.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. HUGHES, the following was referred to the Board of Missions, to report thereon to the Convention:

*Resolved*, That the Board of Missions, by and with the consent of the Bishop of the Diocese, be and is hereby authorized and recommended to appoint a General Missionary for this Diocese and to appropriate from the Treasury of the Board a sum to meet the expenses of the same.

The election of a Board of Missions being in order, the following gentlemen were nominated: The Rev. Messrs. GEORGE S. BENNITT, ALEXANDER MANN, BENJAMIN BREWSTER, JOHN S. MILLER, FREDERICK B. CARTER and FRANK B. REAZOR; Messrs. GEORGE S.

WYLIE, GEORGE G. FRELINGHUYSEN, JAMES M. ERSKINE,  
RICHARD F. STEVENS, ROBERT A. HEWITT and RICH-  
ARD STEVENS.

The Rev. LOUIS S. OSBORNE read the following report.

The Committee on the Increase of the Episcopal Fund begs leave to report that it is the opinion of your Committee that the Episcopal Fund should be increased to One Hundred Thousand Dollars, and it would ask to be permitted to enlarge the number of the Committee to twenty, who shall take the method of raising the money into consideration and have power to carry out the plan.

LOUIS SHREVE OSBORNE,

*Chairman.*

FREDERICK B. CARTER,

*Secretary.*

The recommendations of the Report were, on motion, adopted.

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SECURITIES.

The Committee on Securities beg leave to report that they have examined the cash and securities in the hands of the Treasurer of the Diocese, and find them to be as follows :

A Bond and Mortgage on the Mission property	
at Washington, N. J., for.....	\$1,850 00
Deposit in the Howard Savings' Institution....	310 48
Cash in the National State Bank.....	2,430 85

\$4,591 33

NEWARK, N. J., May 29, 1895.

D. SMITH WOOD,

ALFRED A. VAN HOVENBERG,

*Committee.*

On motion the ballot was dispensed with, and the gentlemen nominated were elected members of the Board of Missions.

#### THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT,	Mr. GEORGE S. WYLIE,
" ALEXANDER MANN,	" G. G. FRELINGHUYSEN,
" BENJAMIN BREWSTER,	" JAMES M. ERSKINE,
" JOHN S. MILLER,	" RICHARD F. STEVENS,
" FRED'K B. CARTER,	" ROBERT A. HEWITT,
" FRANK B. REAZOR,	" RICHARD STEVENS,

The election of the Officers and Committees of the Convention, nominations for which were made yesterday, being in order, the Chairman appointed the Rev. H. M. LADD and Mr. WM. M. FRANKLIN Tellers for the clerical vote, and the Rev. F. B. REAZOR and Mr P. E. JOHNSON Tellers for the lay vote.

The ballots having been cast and the Tellers having retired to count them, the Rev. Mr. PERKINS, Corresponding Secretary of the American Church Building Fund, was introduced by the Bishop, and welcomed the Convention.

The Rev. Dr. SCHUYLER presented the following report:

The Committee appointed to prepare a minute on occasion of the decease of the Rev. Dr. BOGGS, respectfully submit the following:

This Convention desires to place on record its appreciation of the life and labors of the Rev. EDWARD BRENTON



Boggs, D. D., who departed this life on the 8th day of May instant.

Born seventy five years ago in the State of New Jersey, he never removed from it except for a brief pastorate in the Diocese of New York. Early admitted to Holy Orders in this Church, he became well and favorably known throughout his native State. Successively occupying to entire acceptance parishes in various parts of the State, he was designated nearly thirty years ago by Bishop Odenheimer in his then growing disability, a Missionary-at-Large in the undivided Diocese. Here he was conspicuously successful. Though a high churchman of the old school, his persuasive and conciliatory course attracted outsiders to the Church, and he succeeded in opening new places for its services and rebuilding old wastes.

In the course of this work he became one of the best known and highly esteemed among the clergy. With a winning manner and ready speech, and never without something worthy of being said, he was in regular demand at Church conferences and missionary gatherings. After the division of the Diocese he was elected Secretary of the new Diocese and held the office for fifteen years, being annually and unanimously re-elected till his failing strength unfitted him for active duty. He retired at the Session of 1893 with the regrets of the Convention.

Unable to resume a parochial charge he was still able to render occasional assistance to his clerical brethren, which he continued to do as long as his strength permitted. One of the last, if not the very last, of his labors was the revising, enlarging, and publishing a tractate in two parts on Christian Unity. The tract was originally written by him for parochial use in the year 1849, and quite in advance of the serious thought that has since been given to that important subject. The author of this tract may thus be regarded as a pioneer in the discussion which has since

been rising and spreading throughout the various Christian bodies among us. So essential to the cause of Christianity was it regarded by our departed brother that his youthful solicitude remained with him to the last respecting "our unhappy divisions."

The closing words of the latest product of his pen, are well worth recording here, and this completed tract, bringing the history of the movement to date, may be regarded as the dying gift of our departed friend to his surviving brethren. The words are as follows:

"May we not come nearer together on points in which we agree, and as far as possible work together, speaking the truth in love, trusting the solution of our difficulties to Him who holds in His hands the hearts of men? Let us thank God for what has been done and take courage. For with God all things are possible.

Even so come, Lord Jesus."

ANTHONY SCHUYLER,  
CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT,

*Committee.*

#### On motion

*Resolved,* That the above minute be entered on the Journal, and that a certified copy thereof be sent to the family of the Rev. Dr. Boggs, with the assurance of the cordial sympathy of the members of this Convention.

The hour of 1 P. M. having arrived, the Convention took a recess.

---

## TRINITY CHURCH, Newark,

May 29th, 1895, 2 P. M.

The Tellers for the Clerical vote announced that the following persons were elected by the Clergy for the offices named :

For the Standing Committee: The Rev. R. N. MERRITT, D.D., the Rev. W. W. HOLLEY, D.D., the Rev. W. R. JENVEY, the Rev. N. BARROWS.

For Deputies to the General Convention : The Rev. G. S. BENNITT, the Rev. G. M. CHRISTIAN, D.D., the Rev. M. WALKER, the Rev. F. B. CARTER.

For Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention : The Rev. J. S. MILLER, 44 votes; the Rev. E. A. WHITE, 42; the Rev. F. E. MORTIMER, 40; the Rev. J. W. WILLIAMS, 38.

They also announced that the following persons had each received 60 votes for the offices named, being the whole number of votes cast :

For Treasurer : Mr. HENRY HAYES.

For Auditing Committee: Mr. D. C. WIGHTMAN and Mr. J. J. S. RUTAN.

For Registrar : Mr. D. SMITH WOOD.

The Tellers for the Lay vote announced that the following persons were elected by the Laity :

For the Standing Committee : Mr. ALFRED MILLS, Mr. FREDERICK W. STEVENS, Mr. HENRY HAYES, Mr. D. SMITH WOOD.

For Deputies to the General Convention : Mr. ALFRED

MILLS, Mr. HENRY HAYES, Mr. JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN,  
Mr. CORTLANDT PARKER.

For Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention: Mr. WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN, Mr. CHARLES HITCHCOCK, Mr. JOHN E. TAYLOR, Mr. DANIEL C. WIGHTMAN.

They also announced that the following persons had each received 32 votes, the whole number of votes cast:

For Treasurer: Mr. HENRY HAYES.

For Auditing Committee: Mr. D. C. WIGHTMAN and Mr. J. J. S. RUTAN.

For Registrar: Mr. D. SMITH WOOD.

On motion, the Laity concurred in the election by the Clergy of the Standing Committee and of Deputies and Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention, and the Clergy likewise concurred in the same elections by the Laity. For the other offices the same persons receiving all the votes of both orders were unanimously elected. The result of the elections, therefore, was as follows:

#### THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev. R. N. MERRITT, D.D.,	Mr. ALFRED MILLS,
" " W. W. HOLLEY, D.D.,	Mr. FRED'K W. STEVENS,
" " W. R. JENVEY,	Mr. HENRY HAYES,
" " N. BARROWS,	Mr. D. SMITH WOOD.

#### THE DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

The Rev. GEO. S. BENNITT,	Mr. CORTLANDT PARKER.
" " GEO. M. CHRISTIAN, D.D.,	Mr. ALFRED MILLS,
" " MILLIDGE WALKER,	Mr. HENRY HAYES,
" " FRED'K B. CARTER,	Mr. JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN.

THE SUPPLEMENTARY DÉPUTIES TO THE  
GENERAL CONVENTION.

The Rev. JOHN S. MILLER,	Mr. WM. M. FRANKLIN,
“ “ EDWIN A. WHITE,	Mr. CHAS. K. HITCHCOCK,
“ “ FREDERIC E. MORTIMER,	Mr. JOHN E. TAYLOR,
“ “ JOHN W. WILLIAMS,	Mr. DAN'L C. WIGHTMAN.

## TREASURER,

Mr. HENRY HAYES.

## AUDITING COMMITTEE.

Mr. D. C. WIGHTMAN,

Mr. J. J. S. RUTAN.

## REGISTRAR.

Mr. D. SMITH WOOD.

The Rev. WILLIAM RICHMOND, Chairman, presented the following report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, and moved the Resolution thereto appended, as follows:

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons respectfully report that they have had under consideration the amendment to Canon 6 of Title I proposed and referred to them on the 28th inst.

The Canon is of great importance and of extreme difficulty. The Committee therefore regret that there has been no opportunity of giving the proposed amendment the careful consideration in full committee that its importance demands.

From such consideration as opportunity has allowed,

however, it appears to commend itself as practically a well ordered, symmetrical, revision of the canon at present in force, which is the somewhat heterogeneous residuum of various amendments made and unmade during many years past, and as practically embracing all effective provisions of the present canon and adding no new provisions, while it interprets some that are at present ambiguous and provides for making them more effective.

The Committee therefore recommend the acceptance of the amendment as proposed by the adoption of the following resolutions.

All which is respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM RICHMOND,  
W. M. HUGHES,  
EDWIN A. WHITE,  
J. B. VAN WAGENEN,  
G. G. FRELINGHUYSEN.

NEWARK, N. J., May 29, 1895.

*Resolved*, That Section II, of Canon 6, of Title I, is hereby amended so as to read as follows :

[1] In every Church which is supplied by a clergyman there shall be Divine service on the day of the election of Church officers, and immediately before the election is held.

[2] On the day fixed by the Charter or Certificate of Incorporation, there shall be held annually a Parish meeting, of which notice shall be given ten days previously by an advertisement set up in open view on the door of the church or usual place of worship. At such meeting the qualified voters of the Parish shall elect, by a majority of votes cast, three Deputies and three Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, two Wardens, one of whom shall be called the Senior Warden, and the other the Junior

Warden, and such number of vestrymen as the Parish may be legally entitled to elect. When the Rector by the Church Charter has the right to appoint one Warden, he shall be called the Senior Warden and only one Warden shall be elected.

[3] At such annual meeting, the Rector, or if there be no Rector, or if he be absent, the Senior Warden, or in his absence, the Junior Warden, or if no Warden be present, a Vestryman, or if no Vestryman be present, then a qualified voter elected for that purpose, shall preside and receive the votes of the electors.

[4] The persons entitled to vote at such meeting shall be (1) baptized, (2) males, (3) of full age and (4) of good moral character, who (5) profess to adhere to the Protestant Episcopal Church, and to no other religious body, and who (6) for six calendar months next before said meeting have been regular attendants at the services of the church of said Parish, and who (7) for the said six months have been regular contributors to the current expenses of said Parish according to the mode or modes adopted therein by its Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen. No one shall be deemed a regular contributor for the purposes of this section, who is in arrears in the payment of any portion of his contribution that may be due and payable on or before the first day of that month in which said meeting is held.

[5] It shall be the duty of the Treasurer of the Parish to record the names of such regular contributors to the support of the Parish, with the date of their contributions in a book provided for that purpose, and such record shall be sufficient evidence as to this particular qualification of voters.

[6] No person shall be eligible for the office of Deputy or Alternate Deputy to the Diocesan Convention, nor for

the office of Warden, who is not a communicant in good standing and a qualified voter in the Parish holding the election. Nor shall any person be eligible for the office of Vestryman who is not a qualified voter in the Parish holding the election.

[7] In Parishes which have charters wherein the qualifications of voters are prescribed, no provisions of this section that may conflict with such Charters shall apply.

After discussion and adoption of the sub-sections seriatim the resolution was adopted.

The Rev. M. H. THROOP moved the following resolution :

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be instructed to insert in the Convention Journal as an appendix, Article 5, of the Constitution, On the Admission of New Parishes to the Convention ; Title I, Canon 5, Of Diocesan Missions ; Title I, Canon 6, Of the Parish ; Title I, Canon 7, Of the Formation of New Parishes ; Title I, Canon 8, Of Parish Boundaries ; and Title I, Canon 9, Of the Organization of Missions ; also the matter relating to marriages on pages 75, 76, 77 and 78 of the pamphlet published in 1888 and entitled "Constitution and Code of Canons for the Government of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark.

The Rev. Mr. WALKER moved as an amendment, That the Secretary cause to be printed one thousand copies of the Constitution and Code of Canons and the Appendix thereto.

The Rev. Dr. HUGHES moved as a substitute :

*Resolved*, That the Secretary cause to be printed one



thousand copies of the Constitution and Code of Canons, now in force, and that Mr. ALFRED MILLS, Mr. JOHN R. EMERY, and Mr. F. W. STEVENS, and the Secretary, *ex-officio*, be appointed a Committee to revise Appendix II. which together with the other appendices shall be also thus printed.

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be authorized to draw on the Treasurer for the payment of the same.

Which was adopted.

Mr. RICHARD F. STEVENS, a Deputy from St. Barnabas' Church, Newark, presented the following petition:

*Whereas*, The Parish of St. Barnabas, Newark, a member of this Union, and therefore under and claiming its protection, thinks it has been and is being injured by the action of the authorities of St. Thomas' Church in locating their building so near to that of St. Barnabas, directly contrary to their representations to the Bishop when making their application for organization and incorporation; and,

*Whereas*, The failure of St. Thomas' Church to apply for admission into the Union, though a parish of two years' standing, prevents the matter being brought before the Convention to decide upon its merits; therefore,

The Parish of St. Barnabas prays that this Convention take the matter into consideration and afford such relief to them as they in their judgment deem advisable

The Rev. E. A. WHITE, offered the following:

*Resolved*, That a special Committee of three Clergymen and two Laymen be appointed to inquire into the facts alleged in the petition just presented by the Deputy from

the Parish of St. Barnabas, Newark, and report thereon to the next Diocesan Convention.

The Rev. Mr. OSBORNE moved, as an amendment, that the Rev. Drs. SCHUYLER, HUGHES, and CHRISTIAN, and Mr. R. WAYNE PARKER and Mr. JOHN R. EMERY, be appointed such Committee: which amendment being accepted by Mr. WHITE the resolution as amended was adopted.

On motion of Mr. KIDDER,

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer of the Diocese be directed to pay to the Bishop's Secretary and Chaplain the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) for the Convention year, 1895-6.

On motion of Mr. HAYES,

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer of the Convention be authorized to pay to the Bishop and to the Deputies to the General Convention the sum of seventy-five dollars (\$75) each for traveling expenses.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. SCHUYLER, it was

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be authorized to cause 800 copies of the Journal to be printed.

The Rev. Mr. BENNITT offered the following Report of the Board of Missions on the resolution of the Rev. Dr. HUGHES referred to it, and moved the resolution contained therein:

The Board of Missions report that they have considered the resolution referred to them, and respectfully report that they approve the appointment of a General Missionary, and for that purpose ask the following authority

*Resolved*, That the Missionary Board, by and with the consent of the Bishop of the Diocese, be and is hereby recommended and authorized to appoint a General Missionary and to pay his salary and expenses from the treasury of the Board, not in excess of eighteen hundred dollars (\$1,800)."

The resolution was adopted.

The Rev. Mr. WALKER offered again the resolution, withdrawn in the morning session (see p. 57), relating to a Missionary meeting. And it was adopted.

On motion,

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Convention are hereby tendered to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Trinity Church, Newark, and especially to the ladies of the parish, for their courteous hospitality during the session of the Convention.

*Resolved*, That the usual sum of fifteen dollars (\$15) be paid the Sexton for his services.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. BENNITT,

*Resolved*, That after the reading of the minutes and the usual devotions, the Convention adjourn *sine die*.

The minutes of this day's session were read and approved.

The Convention engaged in singing a hymn and in prayer, and, after the benediction by the Bishop, adjourned *sine die*.

THOMAS A. STARKEY, D.D.,

*Bishop.*

ATTEST:

JOHN P. APPLETON, *Secretary.*

## SIXTEENTH ANNUAL ADDRESS

OF THE

**Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.,**

BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE.

---

### BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY:

Allow me to extend to you the customary greeting on this occasion when we meet to review together the work of a twelve-month, its incidents and lessons, its failures and successes, and to consider with a sense of responsibility, than which none can be higher, what is demanded of us as Priests and Laymen to advance the interests and influence of Christ's Kingdom here in our own Diocese, and, so far as in us lies, in the great world which lies outside of it.

For myself, I do not separate in a view or retrospect like this, my own personality from that of the great Body, to which is due whatever of influence or importance may attach to me or to my action as an individual. Although living in the present, we are all continually looking forward to the future and back into the past; and, as we look back, near or far away, the generations, or each one of them, seem like a vision of things dissolving one after another as clouds when we look up at

them floating by against the blue. But the great Church for which we work, like the Master whose Body she is, lives on as fresh in breath and vigor as if there were no death. This was in St. Paul's mind when he said, "I lay the foundation and another buildeth thereon." "Take heed how ye build." Take heed, indeed. That is once for all our lesson; and for you and me, dear Brethren, if we are alive with the love of Christ and of His deathless Kingdom, the work, the breath and spirit of its atmosphere, will transform us; our personality will be lifted up into that higher Personality with which through mystical union it is made one. "We are no more strangers and foreigners but fellow-citizens with the Saints and of the Household of God." Men die or remove; but the Church remains and lives on. The retrospect is of life, not death. The plans and aims and hopes *before* us are of a Body that is crowned with immortality.

Two of our Bishops have died within the year, the Bishops of Indiana and of Kansas. The first, Dr. KNICKERBACKER, was a man singularly fitted for his place. He came of old Dutch stock, slow as men of that blood are, but devoted and keen and possessed of a persistency of purpose that could work and wait unwearied and undiscouraged, where others might despair. Such a man Indiana especially needed. Bishop KNICKERBACKER toiled on, never disheartened, and at last God called him. So viewed and understood, a life like this becomes a golden lesson for us all.

Bishop THOMAS, of Kansas, was scarcely known to me personally, and therefore I can only accept the general estimate which those who knew him intimately put

upon his character and life; and I believe that they who knew him best honor his memory most highly.

Of our own Clergy, two have passed away. The Rev. FRANCIS J. CLAYTON, Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford, after a lingering illness, followed by a painful surgical operation, died on the 27th day of December, 1894. His church career began as a choir boy in New York and he always retained his passionate love for church music. Devoted to his work, faithful to his convictions of duty, and loyal to those to whom he felt that loyalty was due, he passed away in pain but with the expression of Christian faith and trust, when his sun of life had barely reached its zenith.

The Rev. EDWARD B. BOGGS, D. D., who died on the 8th day of May in the present year, was a familiar figure in our Diocese, with which he had been connected during the past twenty-four years of his life, as Rector of a Parish, Secretary of the Convention and in other honorable and responsible capacities. There are few among our older Clergy and Laity who will not cherish a gentle and tender memory of one who was by birth and in every instinct of his heart a Jersey-man; and of whom we love to recall in death the memory of his quick capacity and his always genial and kindly nature.

The year viewed financially has been for our American people generally a trying one; and no doubt the prevailing stress has made itself felt to a greater or less extent in all our Parishes. In such circumstances, it is matter for grateful recognition that the work and progress of the Diocese have gone on almost as before with little abatement of their activity. Among other

indications of this, I may mention the erection of the small but attractive frame church for the St. Alban's Mission in Newark, which has been completed and occupied within the present month, a reference to which I may say in passing, belongs rather to the new year upon which we have entered than to the one just closed. I am also happy in being able to record that the new and noble stone church in Summit is begun, and that we may hope to see it finished if not occupied within the year. This when completed will be (if the architect's plans are carried out) one of the largest, most substantial, and architecturally correct buildings of which the Diocese can boast. A little church for the new Mission at Maplewood is picturesque in design and well placed for the convenience of the congregation, and will, it is hoped, be ready for use sometime during the Summer.

The new St. Paul's in Paterson is now in process of erection on a fine lot of ground situated in the most rapidly improving section of this fast-growing city, and although the pleasure felt by me in this new venture is marred by the departure of my friend, its honored Rector, for another field, I cannot but anticipate the happiest results for the Church's influence from this new centre where the Church's presence is so greatly needed if its work is to be thoroughly done.

On last Christmas Day, the new Church in Passaic was opened for worship by its late Rector. St. John's is a moderately large and very picturesque building, and I may add that although a heavy debt has been incurred in its erection, Passaic grows so rapidly in wealth and population that with unity and wise management there should be a hopeful future for this Par-

ish. There is at some distance from the location of the church a large population of working people resident near the river in the neighborhood of the mills. Some services have been already carried on there by a Lay Reader. My own experience with this class of our people is that they are quite accessible to the Church's influence if they are not left too long uncared for.

There have been two consecrations of Churches this year. The first was that of the stone building at Mt. Arlington, on Lake Hopatcong. This was intended at first to be what it is, I believe, popularly known as, a Union Chapel; but it was finally given to the Diocese in fee simple, which is the only tenure by which the Church should hold any of her real property. I must here publicly express my thanks to those gentlemen of the Park Association at Mt. Arlington who so generously made over the property to the Diocese in the first instance, and have since expressed their intention to contribute annually to the support of the services there.

On All Saints' Day, St. Mark's Church, Jersey City, was consecrated by me, the Bishop of Delaware preaching the sermon. Fourteen years ago the present Rector commenced mission services in a hired building which had been at one time occupied by the former St. Mark's Church in Jersey City, but which when that Parish ceased to exist had passed into the possession or occupancy of a Reformed Episcopal congregation, which in turn also passed into decay. After a few years the substantial stone church known as St. Mark's was built and occupied. A rectory and parish building both adjoining the church were also built or purchased.



Of course a considerable although manageable debt was incurred in securing all these. I should like to tell of the kindly and generous Layman, who, by his gift of \$15,000, made the consecration possible; it is his delicacy, not mine, which forbids.

To this record I must add the enlargement of St. Philip's Church in Newark, by which its capacity is doubled and its convenience and appearance greatly improved. It is pleasant to be able to say that these additions and improvements are all paid for.

Another enlarged church, St. John's, Jersey City Heights, which, first effecting a change in its charter by which it is enabled to hold its real estate in fee simple, has added largely by lengthening its nave not only to the capacity of the building, which was the first object sought after, but incidentally to its beauty also, the additional length securing a harmony of interior proportions which did not exist before, but which now justifies what it must be supposed was the original design of the architect.

St. Andrew's Parish, in South Orange; St. James' Church, Upper Montclair; Grace Church, Town of Union, known formerly as Union Hill; all of which were missions three or four years ago, are now successful Parishes. The last under its first Rector already numbers more than two hundred and twenty communicants and has secured possession within the year of a rectory adjoining the church. The attractive stone church at Upper Montclair is more than filled and must soon be enlarged. I regret deeply that its Rector, who has done so much for the parish, is about to leave for

Europe to take a charge in one of the cities on the Continent.

### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

The two Hospitals of the Diocese are doing well. St. Barnabas' in Newark passed through a financial crisis last Winter by reason of accumulated indebtedness, causing sudden and sharp anxiety to its many friends. The deep human interest in the good which such institutions accomplish and which fails to show itself at ordinary times until we begin to doubt even its existence, after all frequently is only latent, and so this occasion proved. Nearly twenty thousand dollars were given and the stress of anxiety was relieved. I must acknowledge once more a debt of gratitude to Dr. ARCHIBALD MERCER, by whose exertions several thousands of dollars were raised at a critical time; also to the late Mr. JOHN BALLANTINE for his generous and timely gift of \$5,000; and to the anonymous donor of \$10,000, contributed through the President of the Ladies' Guild of St. Barnabas, a contribution whose timely munificence put heart into the friends of the Hospital and gave them courage to go on.

Christ Hospital, Jersey City, as I am informed by the directly concerned in its management, has suffered from no special embarrassment this year. Its especial friends stand by it and its management loyally. St. Katharine's Home in Jersey City continues quietly to do its work so like that of the Master who came to call not the righteous but sinners to repentance. Three of the poor girls (almost children) were confirmed by me this present year; and it may not be amiss if I say now

that frequent enquiries made by me of those who, following up the careers of the inmates after they had left the Home, were able to supply the information asked for, have left me no reason to regret my ministrations to the beneficiaries of St. Katharine's in this or in past years, but on the contrary justify the feeling of thankfulness that opportunity has been afforded me through the existence of this Home to discharge at least a few such ministrations.

The other institutions, mainly Homes for the Aged, and in the case of the House of the Good Shepherd, Orange, a temporary provision for convalescents, have been so often recommended that I pass them over with this brief notice. It is a high honor to say of these institutions that in all of them the religion together with the love of Christ as taught by the Church are of the daily atmosphere, so to say, which the beneficiaries breathe. Yet no questions are asked, no distinctions made, when they apply and are received. They are more than welcome to come and touch the sacred garment for their healing, if they will; or they may refuse. But that the Presence is there makes and marks their character, as Church and not simply Humanitarian Institutions.

I beg also to ask you and the other readers the Convention Journal not to overlook the Report of the Woman's Auxiliary. It does a work that reflects honor on the Diocese.

You will have an opportunity to hear a brief address before our Council closes from the Rev. Mr. PERKINS, Secretary of the Church Building Fund Commission, who will be able to explain one feature of the Commis-

sion which has called out some criticism; and also, as I sincerely trust, to remove the feeling of indifference which is, I fear, too prevalent among our people.

The close of the fifteenth year of my Episcopate invites one or two reflections which I trust may not be deemed inappropriate. Looking back over this stretch of time, we find that in regard to material growth there is very much to inspire courage and to be grateful for. In these fifteen years the number of our Clergy has increased from seventy-six to one hundred and eleven; of actually existing Parishes and Missions from sixty-four to ninety-two; the parochial contributions as published in our annual reports have much more than doubled. Sixteen of our Church buildings have been enlarged, beautified and otherwise improved. Twenty-nine new Churches, large and small, have been erected, and of these twenty-one are occupied by newly gathered congregations. Meanwhile during the decade and a-half the increase of communicants has been from less than eight to more than nineteen thousand. Statistics like these are of course simple facts which may not be contravened, but which nevertheless derive, as others do, much of their evidential value from their relation to others with which they are associated. Out of such relations frequently arise questions of much interest, and one or two such I have now to propose to you. Is our Diocese spiritually stronger from its material increase in these years, and if so, does the measure of material growth indicate that of the spiritual? If so, why then this languid interest in our Diocesan Missions? and why do the nineteen thousand communicants of to-day do comparatively so little more for the cause of

Church extension within our own Diocesan borders than did the less than eight thousand of fifteen years ago? Is it that the clergy and people are selfishly taken up with their own local interests without care or solicitude for others who are placed religiously in less favored circumstances than they? I, who know you, Brethren, would repel and resent such an imputation if made by one who, not knowing, affected to judge you. Is it then that the work is not well planned, wisely organized, or effectively conducted? The very terms of the problem negative the suggestion. Our zeal in doing the work which is set us to do by Him whom we serve, is, let us remember, not merely the test, it is the mainspring of our devotion. The question which I have propounded, then, is one than which no other can concern us more nearly. I who am in closer relations with the Clergy than is possible with many Bishops whose jurisdictions cover far larger areas of territory, can testify, as I have always done, to the spirit of self-sacrifice and zeal which, with few exceptions, is characteristic of their life and work. I have full and substantial faith in our people also, and to both I present the case as one that calls for all serious consideration. Let me conclude this particular part of my address by expressing my own conviction that *whenever* in any one year, next year for instance, our people shall open their eyes to the truth, that this work of building up Christ's Kingdom at Home is a special one, involving a *special* obligation; whenever ceasing to regard the appeal that comes to them from the Chancel for Diocesan Missions as only one of many others, possessing like them a real

but ordinary and transient importance; whenever they shall say to themselves, "This is different; The Diocese is my Ecclesiastical Home, if I do not my duty by it, no one else can—what can I do? What can I give for this? What fixed sum can I set apart out of my income for this cause?" Whenever our people reach this estimate of Christ's great work and their duty to it—I who have never doubted for a moment the generosity of our people or their devotion to the Church, whatever their ideal may be, am confident that their contributions will be doubled and their own satisfaction in making them doubled likewise, and that instead of the present sum, eight or ten thousand dollars will be annually given for the Work of Christ.

There will come up before you at this Convention a review of the Canon which sets forth the qualifications of voters and of parish officers. Let me as one who has had practical and sometimes disagreeable experience through certain ambiguities found in the present Canon, call your attention to two requirements, which I think are the only ones that need to be made clear and definite; one is involved in the question, What constitutes a "Worshipper" in the sense intended by the Canon?

The other and more difficult question is, What constitutes "a regular contributor?" especially in churches which are partly free and which in part have rented pews. Do plate collections alone satisfy the requirement? If so, how can a requirement be properly imposed, (the non-fulfilment of which involves penalty) when proof of the fulfilment is often of necessity impossible?

The following communication was sent by the Secretary of the House of Clerical and Lay Deputies of the General Convention for your final action. I think its terms should be considered carefully :

## **The General Convention**

OF

### **THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH.**

*Right Reverend Sir:*

In compliance with the requirements of Title III., Canon 1, Section iii., of the Digest, I would hereby give particular notice that the following alteration of the Constitution of the Church is proposed; said alteration having been adopted by the House of Bishops and the House of Deputies of the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, held in the city of Baltimore, Maryland, in October, A. D. 1892, to wit:

That to the 5th Article of the Constitution be added a clause in these words:

The General Convention may accept a cession of a part of the Territorial Jurisdiction of a Diocese, when the Bishop and Convention of such Diocese shall propose such cession, and three-fourths of the parishes in the ceded territory, and also the same proportion of the parishes within the remaining territory, shall consent thereto.

In Testimony Whereof, I have this day hereunto affixed my name.

CHAS. L. HUTCHINS;

*Secretary of the House of Deputies.*

CONCORD, MASSACHUSETTS,

February 1, A. D. 1895.

## MISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE.

It is matter for sincere thankfulness on the part of those who have worked on steadily, acting under the impulse and control of a simple sense of duty, that of the missions referred to yesterday as of comparatively recent origin, either Diocesan or Parochial, nine are now successful and self-sustaining parishes; and five more, though they continue to be missions still, have never asked or received anything from the general missionary funds known as Diocesan, but depend, under God, upon their own efforts only for support. Passing from these to some of the others, Belvidere and Knowlton are old parishes; for they constituted parishes and not missions in former days, and these continue feeble, as they must always be until the industrial conditions change by which they are surrounded. But the few who are attached to them are devoted Christian folk. Phillipsburg, a growing industrial town below these on the river, has put on a new life within the year. Under its new Rector, Mr. MARTIN, the church is filled, and I confirmed twenty-seven persons there on my recent visitation of the place. Another year or two, as we may reasonably hope, will find this missionary parish placed at last on a comparatively strong and independent foundation.

Washington, also, is growing into strength. Here we have more than eighty communicants all sincerely and actively interested in the success of their mission.

The new church at Mount Arlington on Lake Hopatcong has a small Winter and large Summer congregation. Together with the embryo St. Andrew's at



the foot of the Lake and Stanhope, four miles distant, it makes up the group which has been so long hoped for in order to justify the efforts and true ambitions of a missionary in that special portion of the field. Thus slowly, but surely, the lines extend themselves towards the western border of the Diocese.

The mission of Saint Luke in Paterson is growing, and now numbers more than one hundred communicants, almost as many as the little church will accommodate. It is to be supplied after June by the services of a Deacon, who will be in charge. St. Mark's mission, Paterson, in the section of the city once occupied by St. Paul's, was begun on the 17th of June last, and was recognized as an "organized mission" on the 19th of the month following. In November the Rev. Mr. Evans became Missionary in charge. It has been successful from the first, asking no financial aid from the Diocese, and has at this time more than two hundred communicants on its Register. The services are held in the brick chapel built originally for Saint Paul's Sunday School, which seats three hundred and fifty people. This chapel by the sympathetic action of the Vestry of the old parish will in all probability ultimately become the property of St. Mark's.

I shall refer but briefly to other missions or Missionary Parishes. All Saints, Leonia, was begun last year by the Rector of St. James's Church, Ridgefield, and although a number of families are connected with and interested in it, no lot has as yet been secured or building erected. The people worship in a hired room. The church at Pamrapo is now remarkably well attended, and its prospects are excellent. St.

Alban's in Newark has completed its pretty church building and those interested are rejoicing in the accomplishment of this second and difficult stage of the enterprise. Here let me acknowledge the great debt of gratitude I owe to two gentlemen for aid most kindly and lovingly rendered; to Mr. D. Smith Wood for an interest which from the beginning has never flagged, and to Mr. William M. Franklin for sympathy with the work and large pecuniary aid, without which our efforts could hardly have been brought to so successful an issue.

Two missions have been carried on by parishes and deserve on this account more public recognition than they have received. Each of these is doing very successful work. I refer to Christ Church, Harrison, largely sustained and made possible by the assistance of Trinity Church, Newark, and St. Agnes, Lafayette, originated and carried on by St. Mark's Church, Jersey City.

Passing from these back again to the work which is specifically and responsibly Diocesan, I may say that Trinity Mission, Arlington, and the Church of the Ascension in Jersey City, are in numbers, attendance and interests, parishes, although in reality missions by reason of the comparatively small means of their people. The mission at Maplewood as yet asks no aid from the Diocese, but supports itself.

I will not, however, try your patience further, but, will refer you for particulars in these and other instances to the reports of the Archdeacons.

I conclude by a brief allusion to two new fields which can only be occupied successfully through the larger

gifts and contributions from the Diocese. One of these is in the new and growing village of Hasbrouck Heights, distant about three and a half miles from Hackensack, where about thirty-five or forty of the people resident are already communicants of the church. The other is in new territory opened by the New York and New Jersey Railroad running Northwest out of Jersey City. Here the Hillsdale Mission is already in existence, and here, also at Montvale, about two miles from Hillsdale and to the north of it, the people have already built at their own expense a small chapel, in which lay services are held. Small, but growing villages dot the line of the Road at short intervals between where it leaves the meadows and the New York line, and a Missionary in Priest's Orders with a lay assistant should be placed there. It is for our people to say, whether this call and other calls besides this shall be answered or refused.

Affectionately your Bishop,

THOMAS A. STARKEY.

## Official Acts.

The following is a record of Official Acts performed by me during the past Conventional year :

A. D. 1894.

May 1.—St. Philip's and St. James' Day.—Tuesday.—Evening. Visited Calvary Church, Summit; confirmed twenty-six persons and addressed them. Renewed the license of Mr. ARCHIBALD R. BALSLEY as Lay Reader under the Rev. F. A. SANBORN.

May 2.—Wednesday.—Rogation Day. Renewed the license of Mr. WILLIAM A. LONG as Lay Reader under Rev. GEORGE C. BETTS.

May 3.—Ascension Day. Received notice from the Bishop of Michigan, acting for the Missionary Jurisdiction of Northern Michigan, that on April 18, 1894, he deposed EMIL LUND, Deacon from the Sacred Ministry. Received notice from the Secretary of the Vestry of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater, that the Rev. JAMES A. MCCLEARY had been asked to take charge of that parish for one year.

Evening. Visited the Mission Church of the Ascension, Jersey City; confirmed ten persons and addressed them.

Received a Roman Catholic into the Church, on promise of conformity.

May 4.—Friday. Licensed temporarily the Rev. HERBERT G. SHARPLEY, Priest of the Diocese of Nebraska, to officiate in the parish of All Saints, Orange, at the request of the Rev. WILLIAM RICHMOND, Rector.

May 5.—Saturday. Signed as Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the American Church Building Fund Commission the certificate that a certain mortgage made by St. James' Church, Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, had been satisfied. Approved the application for a loan made to the American Church Building Fund Commission, by the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Greenville.

- May 6.—Sunday after Ascension.—Morning. Visited St. Luke's Church, Montclair; confirmed twenty-nine persons, and addressed them; preached. Celebrated the Holy Communion.
- Afternoon.—Visited St. James' Church, Upper Montclair; confirmed eight persons and addressed them.
- May 7.—Monday.—Morning. Present in Newark at a meeting of the Standing Committee held in Trinity Church Rooms.
- Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, held in Trinity Church Rooms.
- Present at a meeting of the Advisory Committee of the Board of Trustees of Domestic and Foreign Missions, held in New York city.
- Gave my canonical consent to St. James' Church, Bayonne, to cancel the existing mortgage of \$7,000 and to execute a new one for \$5,000; also to sell the School Building.
- Gave my canonical consent to St. John's Free Church, Jersey City, to execute a mortgage of \$10,000 on its property.
- Gave my canonical consent to Calvary Church, Summit, to sell the old Rectory.
- May 8.—Tuesday. Sent a certified list of the Clergy of the Diocese to the Secretary of the Convention.
- Received notice from the Assistant Bishop of Minnesota that he had removed the names of GEORGE M. MARSHALL and LAWRENCE C. MILLER from the List of Candidates for Holy Orders.
- Received from the Secretary of the Standing Committee its Recommendation of Messrs. HAYES, HICKS, and ABBOTT for ordination to the Diaconate, and of the Rev. THURSTON W. CHALLEN, to the Priesthood. Also, a recommendation that Mr. ARCHIBALD R. BALSLEY be received as Candidate for Holy Orders. This last was subsequently withdrawn and withheld for the present. Accepted a letter dismissory from the Bishop of Nebraska, transferring the Rev. H. G. SHARPLEY, Priest, to this Diocese.
- May 9.—Wednesday.—Evening. Visited St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City; confirmed twenty-five persons and addressed them.
- May 10.—Thursday. Sent a notice to the Trustees of the Widows' Home, Hoboken, of the intended meeting to be held at

Professor MOXTON's house, on Saturday Evening, May 12th, 1894.

May 11.—Friday. Received notice from the Bishop of Massachusetts, that on Friday, May 4th, 1894, he deposed AXEL ZACHARIAS FRYXELL, Presbyter, from the Sacred Ministry.

May 12.—Saturday.—Evening. Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Widows' Home, Hoboken.

May 13.—Whitsun Day.—Morning. Visited Trinity Church, Hoboken; confirmed twenty-eight persons; preached. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

May 14.—Monday in Whitsun Week.—Morning. Made a special visitation of Grace Church, Orange; confirmed thirteen persons, of whom four were from Grace Church, Orange; four from Grace Church, Newark, and five from St. Andrew's Church, South Orange. Celebrated the Holy Communion and made an address.

May 15.—Tuesday in Whitsun Week. Met with the Standing Committee in Trinity Church, Newark, and presented papers relating to Mr. BALSLEY, Postulant.

Opened the Annual Convention of the Diocese by a Celebration of the Holy Communion in Grace Church, Orange, after which I read the first part of my address and presided.

May 16.—Wednesday.—Ember Day. Read the Missionary portion of my address to the convention and presided.

Re-appointed the Rev. MILLIDGE WALKER, Archdeacon of Newark, and the Rev. WILLIAM R. JENVEY, Archdeacon of Jersey City. The convention adjourned at 4.30 P. M. *sine die*. Afterwards attended a meeting of the Standing Committee.

Gave my canonical consent to the placing of a mortgage of \$9,000 on the property of Grace Church, Town of Union.

May 17.—Thursday. Renewed the license of Mr. FREDERIC E. CHAMBERLIN as a Lay Reader, under the Rev. O. VALENTINE.

May 19.—Saturday.—Ember Day.—Neon. Gave the Benediction at a Wedding in Trinity Church, Hoboken.

Afternoon. Laid the corner stone of the new St. John's Church, Passaic.

Evening. Visited St. John's Church, Passaic; confirmed seventeen persons and addressed them. Afterwards met the Class and a number of the clergy and of the congregation at the Rectory.

- May 20.—Trinity Sunday.—Morning. In Grace Church, Belleville, I ordained to the Diaconate Mr. CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT, Junior, who was presented by his father, the Rector of the parish. The sermon was preached by the Rev. JOHN P. APPLETON. The Bishop celebrated the Holy Communion.
- May 21.—Monday. Accepted a letter dimissory from the Bishop of Michigan, acting as Bishop in Charge of the Missionary Jurisdiction of Northern Michigan, transferring the Rev. JOHN WILSON McCLEARY, Priest, to this Diocese.
- May 22.—Tuesday. Licensed Mr. ARTHUR E. BOSTWICK, Mr. BAYARD WHITEHOUSE, Mr. FRANCIS HALPINE, and Mr. WILLIAM S. GORDON as Lay Readers under the Rev. F. B. CARTER; also Mr. ALFRED A. VAN HOVENBERG as Lay Reader under the Rev. GEORGE M. DORWART.
- Endorsed several notes drawn by Mr. Ward, Treasurer, as President of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital of St. Barnabas.
- May 23.—Wednesday.—Morning. Confirmed in St. Mark's Church, Orange, one person belonging to Grace Church, Orange.
- Afterwards in St. Mark's Church, Orange, I ordained to the Diaconate, Mr. WILLIAM OLEVELAND HICKS, Junior, and Mr. CHARLES H. HAYES. The first was presented by the Rev. E. E. BUTLER, and the latter by the Rev. JOSEPH H. SMITH. I also ordained to the Priesthood, at the same time and place, the Rev. THURSTON W. CHALLENGER, who was presented by the Rev. FRANK B. REAZOR, the Rector of the parish, who also preached the sermon. The Bishop celebrated the Holy Communion.
- Evening. The Wardens of St. Thomas' Church, Newark, met me in my study to give me information of parish affairs.
- May 24.—Thursday. Received notice from the Bishop of Ohio, that on Monday, May 14, 1894, he deposed WILLIAM H. COSTON, Deacon, from the Sacred Ministry.
- May 25.—Friday. Received notice from the Bishop of Massachusetts that on May 21, 1894, he deposed FREDERICK G. RAINEY, Presbyter, from the Sacred Ministry. Licensed Mr. APPLETON GRANNIS as a Lay Reader under the Bishop.
- May 27.—First Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Visited Christ Church, Ridgewood, preached, confirmed eight persons and addressed them; also addressed the Sunday School.
- Afternoon. Visited the Mission Chapel of the Epiphany.

Allendale, accompanied by the Rector of Ridgewood; preached and confirmed one person; afterwards met the Congregation and spoke to them concerning mission interests.

May 28.—Monday. Received notice from the Bishop of Maine that he had rejected the application of Mr. ROBERT A. RUSSELL to be received by him as candidate for Holy Orders.

May 31.—Thursday—Afternoon. Presided at a regular meeting of the Trustees of the American Church Building Fund Commission, held in the Church Mission House, New York.

Evening. Presided at a meeting of those members of Saint Paul's Church, Paterson, who were to organize a new mission or parish in the neighborhood of the old church. About 120 met in the Sunday School building and Mr. NICHOLSON, Rector of the Parish, and the Bishop addressed them. It was decided to organize the Mission and occupy the school building which the Vestry relinquished for that purpose.

June 2.—Saturday—Afternoon. Presided at the commencement of the Baquet Institute, Short Hills. Presented Diplomas; made an address, and gave the Benediction.

June 3.—Second Sunday after Trinity.—Evening. Visited Saint Matthew's German Church, Newark; confirmed seven persons and made an address. Afterwards met many members of the congregation.

June 4.—Monday.—Afternoon. Presided at the regular meeting of the Board of Missions of the Diocese.

June 5.—Tuesday. Licensed the Rev. ALFRED H. BROWN, Deacon, to officiate at Lake Hopatcong, and the vicinity, until September of the present year.

June 6.—Wednesday. Renewed the license of Mr. CHARLES F. WALKER, as Lay Reader under the Rev. WILLIAM M. PICKSLAY.

June 11.—Saint Barnabas' Day.—Monday. Received notice from the Bishop of New York that on June 4, 1894, he deposed S. GREGORY LINES, Priest, from the Sacred Ministry.

June 13.—Wednesday.—Evening. Visited Christ Church, Pompton, confirmed eleven persons; made an address.

June 14.—Thursday. Opened the new Christ Church at Bloomfield and blessed the Altar, Font, Litany Desk, Prayer Desks and Pulpit. Made an address. Addresses were also made by the Archdeacon of Jersey City, and the Rev. Mr. CARTER. Celebrated the Holy Communion.



Renewed the license of Mr. HENRY HAYDEN MEEDER, as Lay Reader under the Rev. BENJAMIN BREWSTER.

June 15.—Friday. Accepted letter dimissory from the Bishop of Michigan, acting as Bishop in charge of the Missionary Jurisdiction of Northern Michigan, transferring the Rev. NICHOLAS H. MARTIN, Priest, to this Diocese.

Renewed the license of Mr. FRANCIS E. HOYT, as Lay Reader under the Rev. GEORGE N. MEAD.

June 16.—Saturday. Received Mr. HENRY L. DREW, of the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson, as a Postulant.

June 17.—Fourth Sunday after Trinity. Sent notices to the Rectors of the Church of the Holy Communion and Trinity Church, Paterson, asking what, if any, objections they had to the establishing of a mission near the old Saint Paul's Church in that city.

June 18.—Monday. Accepted letter dimissory from the Bishop of Long Island, transferring the Rev. HORATIO WATTS MAGUIRE, Deacon, to this Diocese; also received the certificate from the Bishop of Long Island, stating that the Rev. Mr. MAGUIRE had passed his three canonical examinations for Priest's Orders.

June 19.—Tuesday.—Morning. Present at a meeting of the Standing Committee, held in Trinity Church Rooms, Newark. Gave my official consent to the placing by Saint Luke's Church, Montclair, of a mortgage of \$4,000 on a lot of ground, the mortgage not being a lien upon the other church property.

Received the consent of the Rev. Mr. DOUGLAS, Rector of Trinity Church, Totowa, Paterson, to the organization of a new mission in the neighborhood of old Saint Paul's Church, in that city.

June 20.—Wednesday.—Afternoon. Presided at a meeting of the Advisory Committee of Saint Katharine's Home held in the Library of the Bishop's House.

Gave my canonical consent to Grace Church, Greenville, for the placing of a mortgage of \$3,500 on the property.

Received a communication from the Rev. GEORGE M. DORWART, Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson, giving consent to the establishing of the new mission in the city near old St. Paul's Church.

June 21.—Thursday. Received notice from the Bishop of California that he had removed the name of Mr. ARTHUR GORE from his list of candidates for Deacons' Orders.

June 24.—Nativity of Saint John the Baptist.—Sunday.—Morning. Blessed certain vestments and a Baptismal Shell in Grace Church, Town of Union. Afterwards in same church, I ordained the Rev. HORATIO W. P. HODSON, Deacon, to the Priesthood, by request of the Bishop of Spokane. The candidate was presented by the Rev. Professor JEWITT, of the General Theological Seminary and the sermon was preached by the Rev. Archdeacon JENVEY; both of these priests united in laying on of hands. The Bishop celebrated the Holy Communion,

Received two Roman Catholics into the Church, in Grace Church, Town of Union, on the promise of conformity.

June 25.—Monday. Transferred the Rev. CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT, Junior, Deacon, to the Diocese of Nebraska; also wrote to the Bishop of Nebraska, certifying that Mr. ABBOTT had passed his three canonical examinations for Priests' Orders.

Evening. Met a number of gentlemen in my study by appointment, to consider the interests of St. Alban's Mission, Newark.

June 27.—Wednesday. Licensed Mr. PAUL SWEET, as a Lay Reader at St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City, under the Rev. MONTGOMERY H. THROOP, Rector.

June 28.—Thursday. Licensed Mr. ARTHUR W. WILDE as a Lay Reader under the Rev. F. A. SANBORN.

Received a request according to the Canon and signed by thirty communicants, with others, asking for my consent to form an organized Mission in Paterson to be called St. Mark's Mission.

June 29.—St. Peter's Day.—Friday.—Evening. Visited St. Agnes' Mission Chapel, Lafayette, Jersey City; confirmed eleven persons and made an address.

July 1.—Sixth Sunday after Trinity. Licensed Mr. HERBERT COPPELL as Lay Reader under the Rev. M. M. FOTHERGILL, Rector of Tenafly.

July 7.—Saturday. Licensed the Rev. JOHN S. TURNER, priest, to officiate in this Diocese for three months from this date.

Received notice from the Bishop of Fond du Lac that on July 3, 1894, he deposed EDWARD ALBERT COTÉ, Deacon, from the Sacred Ministry.

July 9.—Monday. Licensed Mr. ARTHUR WOOD as a Lay Reader, under Rev. WALTER M. SHERWOOD, Rector of Saint James' Church, Ridgefield;

- July 11.—Wednesday. Licensed Mr. CHARLES H. SKINNER, and Mr. ARTHUR E. BARLOW, as Lay Readers under the Rev. Archdeacon WALKER.
- July 16.—Monday. Gave my canonical consent to the election of an Assistant Bishop by the Diocese of Iowa, asked for on the ground of extent of territory.
- July 19.—Thursday. Gave my formal consent to the erection of Saint Mark's Mission in the city of Paterson, and appointed Mr. CHARLES CRANE as Warden.
- July 21.—Saturday. Received canonical notice from the Bishop of Milwaukee that on July 17, 1894, he deposed CHARLES H. LEMON, Presbyter, from the Sacred Ministry.
- July 25.—St. James' Day.—Wednesday. Sent to the Secretary of the Convention, the notice of consent to the organizing of St. Mark's Mission, Paterson.
- July 26.—Thursday. Licensed Mr. CHARLES L. SWAIN, as a Lay Reader under the Rev. PERCY T. FENN.
- July 29.—Tenth Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. In Zion Church, Avon, New York, I baptised Jessie Reed, daughter of Doctor Cyrus and Elizabeth R. Allen, of Avon.
- Aug. 1.—Wednesday. Licensed the Rev. ELLIOT WHITE as Priest in charge of St. Alban's Mission, Newark.
- Aug. 3.—Friday. Received notice from the Bishop of Delaware that GEORGE A. HEZELHURST had ceased to be a Postulant in that Diocese.
- Aug. 5.—Eleventh Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Celebrated Holy Communion in Zion Church, Avon, New York.
- Aug. 7.—Tuesday. Received a request from persons in Mount Arlington on Lake Hopatcong, asking for the erection of a Mission and sent it back to be made more particular in its information.
- Aug. 11.—Saturday. Authorized Mr. DUFF G. MAYNARD, of New York, to officiate as Lay Reader at Edgewater, on the second third and fourth Sundays in August of this year.
- Aug. 13.—Monday. Received notice from the Bishop of Albany, that he had dropped from the list of Candidates for Holy Orders in his Diocese, the name of Mr. E. B. HARRADEN.
- Aug. 14.—Tuesday. Received from Messrs. ROBERT DUNLAP, ALBERT TILT, AUGUSTE POTTIER, MAX M. NORMANN and HENRY ALTENBRAND, Trustees of the Mount Arlington Park Association, the deed of gift of the Chapel and ground on which it stands at Mount Arlington, on Lake Hopatcong.

The instrument is made out in Trust for the Church in this Diocese to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, dated June 5, 1894, and the last signature witnessed Aug. 8, 1894.

Aug. 15.—Wednesday.—Received notice from the Bishop of Louisiana that on May 4, 1894, he deposed QUINCY EWING, priest, from the Sacred Ministry.

Aug. 17.—Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Consecrated Saint Peter's Church, Mount Arlington on Lake Hopatcong. Preached and celebrated Holy Communion. An address was made by the Rev. WILLIAM M. PICKSLAY.

Aug. 20.—Monday.—Afternoon. Confirmed one person, an invalid, in Saint John's Church, Dover.

Aug. 21.—Tuesday. Received notice from the Bishop of Southern Ohio, that on Aug. 10, 1894, he deposed J. NELSON JONES, Priest, from the Sacred Ministry.

Received notice from the Missionary Bishop of Oklahoma that on Aug. 13, 1894, he deposed PAUL CARYL ZOTOM, Deacon, from the Sacred Ministry.

Aug. 26.—Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity. Officiated at morning and evening prayer in Zion Church, Avon, and preached.

Aug. 29.—Wednesday. Licensed Mr. C. L. PARKER as Lay Reader under the Rev. FRANCIS J. CLAYTON, Rector of Rutherford.

Aug. 31.—Friday. Received a request from Mr. FRANCIS WHEATON, of Park Ridge, New Jersey, asking for the establishment of a Mission there.

Sept. 2.—The Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Celebrated the Holy Communion in Grace Church, Orange.

Sept. 3.—Monday. Appointed Tuesday, September 11, at 12 o'clock noon, as the time for the meeting of the Advisory Committee of the Board of Missions, in New York.

Sept. 5.—Wrote to Mr. J. TER KUILE, of New York City, in reference to the proposed mission at Park Ridge,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles beyond Hilledale.

Sept. 8.—Saturday. Accepted letter dismissory from the Bishop of New York, transferring the Rev. ELLIOT WHITE, Priest, to this Diocese and appointed the Rev. Mr. WHITE as Priest in charge of Saint Alban's Mission, Newark.

Sept. 11.—Tuesday. Noon. Presided at a meeting of the Advisory Committee of the Board of Managers of Domestic and Foreign Missions held in the Church Mission House, New York.

Afternoon. Attended a meeting of the Board of Managers of Domestic and Foreign Missions.

- Sept. 15.—Accepted letter dimissory from the Bishop of Spokane transferring the Rev. HORATIO W. P. HODSON, Priest, to this Diocese.
- Sept. 19.—Wednesday.—Ember Day. Authorized a short prayer to be used in public and private during the 'Ten days' Mission to be held in the House of Prayer, Newark.
- Sept. 20.—Thursday. Received notice from the Bishop of Massachusetts that he had removed the name of FREDERIC W. COBB from the list of Postulants in that Diocese.
- Sept. 30.—The Twenty-ninth Sunday after Trinity. Licensed the Rev. WILLIAM S. BARROWS, Priest, to officiate eight months in this Diocese.
- Oct. 1.—Monday. Received notice from the Bishop of New York that the name of BENJ. C. LAMPLAUGH had been removed from his list of Postulants.  
Afternoon. Presided at a regular meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions.
- Oct. 3.—Wednesday. Licensed the Rev. WM. C. HICKS, Deacon, to preach sermons.
- Oct. 6.—Saturday. Evening. Met at Hillsdale a deputation from Park Ridge and Montvale who wish a mission established in the latter place.  
Visited Holy Trinity Mission Chapel at Hillsdale; confirmed three persons and addressed the congregation.
- Oct. 7. Twentieth Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Visited the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood; preached, celebrated the Holy Communion.  
Afternoon. Visited the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly; confirmed one person; preached.
- Oct. 9.—Tuesday.—Afternoon.—Present at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers of Domestic and Foreign Missions held at the Church Missions House in New York.
- Oct. 10.—Wednesday. Sent a circular letter to the Clergy notifying them of my appointment of October 21st as the date for making the first collection for Diocesan Missions.
- Oct. 11.—Thursday. Gave my approval as Chairman of the Committee to the Report of the Board of Managers of Domestic and Foreign Missions.  
Requested Gen. James Grant Wilson to call a meeting of the Trustees of the American Church Building Fund Commission.
- Oct. 12.—Friday. Sent the Annual Report, drawn up by Judge

Prince and approved by me, to the Rev. Dr. Malcom, Secretary of the American Church Building Fund Commission.

Oct. 13.—Saturday. Received notice from the Bishop of New York that he had removed the name of ALFRED DUANE PELL from the list of Candidates for Holy Orders and that of RICHARD F. ARMSTRONG from the list of Postulants in his Diocese. Transferred the Rev. CLARENCE H. BEERS, Priest, to the Diocese of New York.

Oct. 14.—Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Visited St. Thomas' Church, Vernon; preached; confirmed one person. Met congregation afterwards.

Afternoon. Visited the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg; preached, confirmed one person.

Oct. 17.—Wednesday. Morning and afternoon. Present at a meeting of the House of Bishops at the Church Missions House in New York City.

Oct. 18.—St. Luke's Day.—Thursday.—Morning and afternoon. Present at the meeting of the House of Bishops in New York City.

Evening. Visited Calvary Church, Pamrapo; confirmed seventeen persons and made an address.

Oct. 19.—Friday. Met by appointment and had a conference with Dr. ARCHIBALD MERCER in the interest of the Hospital of St. Barnabas.

Later, appointed the Rev. Dr. CHRISTIAN, the Rev. RICHARD M. SHERMAN, JR., and Mr. DANIEL DODD, a committee to consult with the Medical Staff of the Hospital of St. Barnabas as to the need of a training school for nurses.

Oct. 21.—Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Visited St. Mark's Mission Church, Mendham; confirmed two persons and preached.

Oct. 22.—Monday.—Evening. Visited St. James Church, Knowlton; confirmed three persons; addressed them and made a second address to the congregation.

Oct. 23.—Tuesday.—Evening. Visited St. Peter's Mission Church, Washington; confirmed seven persons; addressed them and afterwards met the congregation in the Guild Room.

Oct. 24.—Wednesday. Accepted a letter dimissory from the Bishop of Delaware, transferring the Rev. PERCIVAL C. PYLE, Priest to this Diocese.

Evening. Present at a meeting held in Orange, called for charitable purposes.

- Oct. 25.—Thursday.—Afternoon. Presided at a special meeting of the Trustees of the American Church Building Fund Commission, called to receive the resignation of the Secretary, the Rev. Dr. MALCOM.
- Oct. 27.—Saturday. Licensed Mr. LUCIUS C. HIGGINS as Lay Reader at Calvary Church, Bayonne.
- Oct. 28.—Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity. Morning. Visited Grace Church, Rutherford; preached; confirmed ten persons, one of them from St. Thomas' Mission, Lyndhurst. Celebrated the Holy Communion and also addressed the Sunday School.  
Evening. Visited Trinity Church, Totowa, Paterson; confirmed nine persons and addressed them. Afterwards made an address to the congregation.
- Oct. 29.—Monday. Received notice from the Bishop of New York that he had removed the name of MILTON HAIGHT TURK from the list of Postulants in that Diocese.
- Oct. 30.—Tuesday. Licensed Mr. HENRY E. KELLER as Lay Reader under the Rev. H. W. P. HODSON at Union Hill.
- Oct. 31.—Eve of All Saints.—Wednesday. Morning. Instituted the Rev. WALTER GWYNNE as Rector of Calvary Church, Summit. Sermon preached by the Rev. ALEXANDER MANN.  
Evening. St. Mark's Church, Jersey City, officiated and made an address to the congregation.
- Nov. 1.—All Saints' Day.—Thursday.—Morning. Celebrated the Holy Communion in St. Marks' Church, Jersey City, afterwards consecrated St. Mark's Church, Jersey City, the Rector representing me as celebrant. Sermon by the Bishop of Delaware.
- Nov. 2.—Friday.—Licensed Mr. FLOYD APPLETON as a Lay Reader at Grace Church, Jersey City, under the Rector for six months from date.
- Nov. 4.—Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Visited Christ Church, Jersey City; confirmed eight persons and addressed them. Celebrated the Holy Communion.  
Evening. Visited St. Paul's Church, Jersey City; confirmed one sick person in a private house; afterwards in the church, confirmed seventeen persons and addressed them.
- Nov. 5.—Monday.—Evening. Received a Committee from St. Mark's Mission, Paterson.
- Nov. 6.—Tuesday. Accepted letter dismissory from the Bishop of Toronto, transferring the Rev. ARTHUR HERBERT MANNING, Priest, to this Diocese.

Received notice from the Bishop of New York that the name of RUSSELL WHITCOMBE had been removed from his list of Candidates for Holy Orders

Licensed Mr. DANIEL A. LINDLEY as Lay Reader under the Rev F. B. CARTER at St. Luke's Church, Montclair.

Nov. 7.—Wednesday. Presided at the Anniversary Meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese held in St. Luke's Church Montclair. Celebrated the Holy Communion and made the opening address. Addresses were made by Bishop LEONARD of Utah and Nevada, Assistant Bishop GILBERT of Minnesota, Assistant Bishop GAILOR of Tennessee and Bishop PENICK, formerly of Cape Palmas, Africa.

Nov. 9.—Friday.—Evening. Opened a three week's mission at the House of Prayer, Newark, and made a short address.

Nov. 11.—Twenty-fifth Sunday after Trinity.—Morning Visited the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater; confirmed ten persons and addressed them; preached. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening. Visited St. James' Church, Ridgefield; confirmed thirteen persons, ten of whom were from the Mission at Leonia; addressed them; preached. Afterwards attended a meeting in the church of persons from Leonia.

Nov. 13.—Tuesday.—Accepted a letter dismissory from the ecclesiastical authority of Long Island, transferring Rev. Wm. P. EVANS Priest, to this Diocese, and appointed him as Priest in charge of St. Mark's Mission, Paterson.

Afternoon. Present at a meeting of the Board of Managers of Domestic and Foreign Missions in New York City.

Nov. 14.—Wednesday.—Evening. Visited St. John's Church West Hoboken; confirmed ten persons, one of them in private; made an address.

Nov. 15.—Thursday.—Evening. Visited St. John's Church, Boonton; confirmed twenty-three persons; two of them in private; made an address. Baptized an infant.

Nov. 16.—Friday. Refused consent to the establishment of a new Mission on Jersey City Heights.

Evening. Met several gentlemen and arranged details of proceedings *in re* St. Alban's new chapel building.

Nov. 18.—Twenty-sixth Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Visited St. Stephen's Church, Millburn; preached and confirmed fourteen persons.

Afternoon. Visited St. George's Mission, worshipping in



a school house in Maplewood; confirmed six persons and made an address.

Nov. 19.—Monday.—Evening. Met several persons on business relating to Christ Church, Jersey City.

Nov. 20.—Tuesday.—Evening. Visited Christ Church, Newton; confirmed seven persons, (one a sick person in private); preached.

Nov. 23.—Friday. Sent out a circular letter to the Clergy and Laity of the Archdeaconry of Newark, asking for large contributions and especial gifts to the Hospital of St. Barnabas on Thanksgiving Day.

Wrote the Rev. Dr. MALCOM, directing him to call a meeting of the Trustees of the American Church Building Fund Commission for Wednesday afternoon, December 6th.

Nov. 25.—Sunday next before Advent.—Morning. Visited St. James' Church, Newark; confirmed twenty-two persons; preached.

Afternoon. Confirmed at his house a sick man presented by the Rector of St. John's Church, Newark.

Evening. Visited St. John's Church, Newark; confirmed fourteen persons and preached.

Nov. 26.—Monday.—Morning. Presided at a Meeting of the Executive Committee of the St. Katharine's Home held at the Home in Jersey City.

Presided at a meeting of the Advisory Committee of the St. Katharine's Home.

Afternoon. Presided at a meeting of the Advisory Committee of the Board of Domestic and Foreign Mission, held in the Church Missions House, New York City.

Nov. 29.—Thanksgiving Day.—Thursday. Attended Divine Service at Grace Church, Orange.

Nov. 30.—St. Andrew's Day.—Friday. Received a notice from the Bishop of Vermont that he had removed the name of C. F. LIVINGSTON from his list of Candidates for Holy Orders.

Dec. 1.—Saturday. Received notice from the Bishop of Ohio, that he had removed the names of SAMUEL BOARDMAN, ALVAH E. DUER, R. D. WOLF and B. O. HILL, from his list of Postulants.

Transferred the Rev. GEORGE N. MEAD, Priest, to the Diocese of Fond du Lac.

Dec. 2.—First Sunday in Advent.—Morning. Visited the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange; confirmed nine persons;

addressed them. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

Afternoon. Visited All Saints' Church, Orange; confirmed one sick woman in the chapel.

Evening. Confirmed twenty-four persons in the Church and addressed them.

Dec. 4.—Received a request in the usual form from a number of persons asking that a new mission be established at Tenafly.

Dec. 5.—Wednesday.—Afternoon. Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the American Church Building Fund Commission called especially to consider the election of a permanent Secretary.

Dec. 6.—Thursday. Licensed Mr. J. H. HEDDEN as a Lay Reader for Bergen Fields under the Rev. M. M. FOTHERGILL.

Evening. Present at a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital of St. Barnabas held in Trinity Church Rooms, Newark.

Dec. 9.—Second Sunday in Advent.—Morning. Visited St. Paul's Church, Paterson, confirmed twelve persons and addressed them. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening. Visited St. Mary's Church, Haledon; confirmed eleven persons and made an address.

Dec. 10.—Monday.—Morning. Attended a regular meeting of the Standing Committee held in Trinity Church Rooms, Newark.

Dec. 11.—Tuesday. Received a notice from the Secretary of the Standing Committee that it had recommended Mr. GEORGE H. HOOPER for Deacons' Orders and the Rev. Wm. C. HICKS, Deacon for Priests' Orders; also that the recommendation of the candidacy of Mr. BALSEY, Postulant, withdrawn by the Committee in May last had been renewed.

Gave my canonical consent as Bishop to the placing of a mortgage to the amount of \$1,500 on the property of St. Philip's Church, Newark.

Dec. 14.—Friday. Received Mr. A. R. BALSEY as a candidate for Priest's Orders, by recommendation of the Standing Committee and also notified Mr. BALSEY.

Dec. 16.—Third Sunday in Advent.—Morning. Visited Trinity Mission, Arlington; confirmed eight persons. Celebrated the Holy Communion. Preached.

Evening. Visited St. Luke's Mission, Paterson, confirmed eighteen persons and addressed them.

Dec. 19.—Wednesday.—Ember Day.—Afternoon.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the American Church Building

Fund Commission in the Missions' House, New York city, when a Secretary was elected in place of Dr. MALCOM.

Dec. 20.—Received a written request from Leonia, through the Rev. W. M. SHERWOOD, for the establishment of an "Organized Mission" there to be known as All Saints'.

Dec. 21.—St. Thomas' Day.—Friday.—Evening. Visited St. Thomas' Church, Newark; confirmed four persons and addressed them.

Dec. 23.—Fourth Sunday in Advent.—Morning. Visited Grace Church, Newark; confirmed thirty-nine persons and addressed them; preached. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening. Visited Christ Church, Newark; confirmed seven persons and preached.

Dec. 25.—Christmas Day.—Tuesday.—Morning. Celebrated the Holy Communion in Grace Church, Orange.

Licensed Mr. C. CHARLES ERNEST as Lay Reader under the Rev. WILLIAM W. DAVIS, Rector of Christ Church, East Orange.

Dec. 26.—St. Stephen's Day.—Wednesday.—Morning. Confirmed a sick person in Grace Church, Orange.

In Grace Church, Orange, ordained to the Diaconate Mr. GEORGE H. HOOPER. The candidate was presented by the Rev. CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT. Also ordained to the Priesthood the Rev. WILLIAM C. HICKS, Deacon, presented by the Rev. WALKER GWYNNE. The sermon was preached by the Rev. WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D. D. The Bishop celebrated the Holy Communion.

Dec. 27.—St. John the Evangelist's Day.—Thursday.—Evening. Made a special visitation at Trinity Church, Newark; confirmed nine persons and addressed them.

Dec. 28.—Holy Innocents' Day.—Friday. Directed Mr. A. L. BELDEN to continue to act as Lay Reader at Lyndhurst, leaving it to his discretion whether to hold one or two services on Sundays.

Dec. 29.—Saturday.—Received notice from the Bishop of Indiana that he had removed the names of GEORGE L. BELL and WALTER W. FLAGLER from his List of Candidates for Deacon's Orders; of ROBERT S. PYCOTT, and CROZIER G. ADAMS from that of Deacon's Orders; and of GEORGE W. SARGENT and GEORGE B. ENGLE from that of Postulants.

Dec. 30.—Sunday after Christmas.—Morning. Visited the Church

of the Holy Innocents, West Orange; confirmed three persons and preached.

Afternoon. Visited Trinity Church, Irvington; confirmed two persons in the church and preached.

Afterwards went to a private house and administered confirmation to a sick man.

- Dec. 31.—Monday. Received notice from the Bishop of Massachusetts, that on December 26th, 1894, he deposed ROBERT AFTON HOLLAND, JR., Deacon, from the Sacred Ministry.

Afternoon. In Christ Church, East Orange; confirmed one person, presented by Rev. Mr. EVANS, of St Mark's Mission, Paterson.

Evening. Attended a midnight service at Christ Church, East Orange; made a short address.

1895.

- Jan. 2.—Wednesday. Received from the Rev. H. M. LADD his report of the prospects of the proposed mission at Park Ridge and Montvale.

Received notice from the Bishop of Western Michigan, acting for the Diocese of Michigan, that he deposed JOSEPH ST. JOHN, Presbyter, on December 14, 1894, from the Sacred Ministry.

- Jan. 4.—Friday. Received notice from the Bishop of Wyoming and Idaho that on October 19, 1894, he deposed JOHN C. GALLAUDET, Presbyter, from the Sacred Ministry.

- Jan. 6.—Epiphany.—Sunday.—Morning. Visited Christ Church, Harrison; confirmed fifteen persons and addressed them. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

- Jan. 7.—Monday. Licensed Mr. ROBERT PERINE as Lay Reader at St. Luke's Mission Church, Paterson, under the Rev. THOMAS W. NICKERSON, JR.

Afternoon. Presided at a meeting of the Board of Missions of the Diocese held in the House of Prayer, Newark.

- Jan. 8.—Tuesday.—Noon. Presided at a meeting of the Advisory Committee of the Board of Managers of Domestic and Foreign Missions held in New York city.

Afternoon. Presided at a meeting of the Board of Managers.

Received notice from the Secretary that the Standing Committee had recommended the Rev. HORATIO W. McGUIRE, Deacon, for Priests' Orders, and recommended some dispensation of time.

Jan. 9.—Wednesday. Present at the evening service at St. Paul's Church, Newark, held to inaugurate the beginning of a new church for St. Albans' Mission. Made an address.

Jan. 11.—Friday. Gave consent to the formation of an "Organized Mission," to be known as All Saints', Leonia, County of Bergen. Appointed Mr. BENJAMIN HOPKINS as Warden of the Mission.

Received Mr. CHARLES MALCOLM DOUGLAS as a Postulant, on the recommendation of his father, the Rev. CHARLES DOUGLAS.

Jan. 12.—Saturday. Accepted letter dimissory from the Bishop of Rhode Island, transferring the Rev. WILLIAM A. WATSON, Priest, to this Diocese.

Jan. 14.—Monday. Met several gentlemen of the Rutherford Vestry by appointment in my study to confer with them on parish interests.

Jan. 16.—Wednesday. Sent a formal letter to Mr. A. L. BELDEN, of Lyndhurst, saying that the Rev. Mr. KELLER would give an afternoon service there on Sundays for the present in place of the former lay reading.

Received official notice from the Vestry of the church at Rutherford informing me of the vacancy in the Rectorship caused by the death of the Rev. Mr. CLAYTON.

Jan. 17.—Received notice from the Bishop of South Carolina, that he had removed the names of R. J<sup>r</sup> MORGAN, RAYMOND C. KNOX and JAMES C. RABB from list of Postulants, and also the name of CLARENCE E. JOHNSON from his list of Candidates for Holy Orders.

Jan. 18.—Friday.—Sent out a circular letter to the Clergy notifying them that by ARTICLE XI, of the Constitution, the Annual Convention is to be held on the fourth Tuesday of May in this year.

Jan. 24.—Thursday.—Morning, Said prayers with the family in Castle Point, Hoboken, and afterwards gave the benediction at the funeral service for Mr. JOHN STEVENS held in Trinity Church, Hoboken.

Jan. 29.—Tuesday. Mr. SWART and Mr. TER KUILE came to see me by appointment in relation to the new mission at Montvale and to inform me that the church edifice is already partially built.

Transferred the Rev. ROWLAND S. NICHOLS, Priest, to the Diocese of Long Island.

- Feb. 1.—Friday. Licensed Mr. FRANK H. HOLMES as a Lay Reader under the Rev. F. B. REAZOR.
- Feb. 3.—Fourth Sunday in Epiphany. Appointed Rev. Mr. KELLER, Mr. JOSEPH C. COOPER and Mr. BRICE a committee to manage the affairs of the mission at Lyndhurst until a new Rector is settled at Rutherford.
- Feb. 14.—Thursday. Received a circular letter from the Bishop of Fond du Lac containing a caution against DERLIN S. BENEDICT, formerly a Candidate for Orders.
- Feb. 15.—Friday. Received notice from the Assistant Bishop of Southern Ohio, that on February 7, 1895, he deposed DWIGHT BENTON, JR., Deacon, from the Sacred Ministry.
- Feb. 21.—Thursday. Received from the Secretary of the House of Deputies of the General Convention a notice of the proposed change in the Constitution of the Church adopted by the last General Convention and now to be proposed to the Dioceses for their ratification, relating to the cession of the territorial jurisdiction by Dioceses.
- Feb. 22.—Friday. Received notice from the Bishop of New York, that he had removed the name of CHARLES T. SEMPER from his list of Candidates for Orders.
- Feb. 24.—Quinquagesima.—Morning. Visited St. Barnabas' Church, Newark; confirmed thirteen persons. Addressed the congregation.  
Evening. Visited St. Paul's Church, Newark; confirmed thirteen persons; made an address to the congregation.
- Feb. 25.—Monday.—Morning. Attended a meeting of the Standing Committee of the Diocese at Trinity Church, Newark.  
Gave my canonical consent to the placing of an additional mortgage of \$5,000 on St. John's Church, Jersey City.  
Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of the Diocese.
- Feb. 26.—Shrove Tuesday.—Evening. Visited Grace Church, Greenville, Jersey City; confirmed eight persons. Addressed the congregation.
- Feb. 27.—Ash Wednesday. Received notice from the Secretary of the Standing Committee, that Mr. CHARLES MALCOLM DOUGLAS had been recommended for Holy Orders.  
Received Mr. CHARLES MALCOLM DOUGLAS as a Candidate for Priest's Orders and assigned texts for his canonical sermons.  
Evening. Said the closing prayers and gave the bene-

diction at a special musical service at Christ Church, East Orange.

- Mar. 1.—Friday.—Evening. Visited the new St. Mark's Mission in Paterson; confirmed forty-two persons; one being from St. Paul's Church, Paterson. Preached.
- Mar. 3.—First Sunday in Lent.—Morning. Visited Trinity Church, Bergen Point; confirmed twenty-two persons, one-half the number from the mission at Centerville; addressed them and preached.
- Afternoon. Visited St. John's Church, Bayonne; confirmed twenty-one persons and addressed them.
- Mar. 4.—Monday. Transferred the Rev. O. VALENTINE, Priest, to the Diocese of Long Island. Letter dismissory accepted by Standing Committee as the ecclesiastical authority in the absence of the Bishop.
- Mar. 6.—Wednesday.—Ember Day.—Evening. Visited Christ Church, Short Hills; confirmed six persons and addressed them.
- Mar. 7.—Thursday. In Christ Church, East Orange, ordained to the Priesthood, the Rev. H. W. MCGUIRE, Deacon. The Candidate was presented by the Rev. ISAAC MCGUIRE and the Rev. WILLIAM C. MCGUIRE. The sermon was preached by the Rev. Archdeacon JENVEY. The Bishop celebrated the Holy Communion.
- Mar. 8.—Friday.—Ember Day. Sent a circular letter to the clergy appointing Sunday morning, March 17th, as the day for the second annual collection for Diocesan Missions.
- Appointed Archdeacon WALKER and Mr. LOUIS C. BEATTY, as custodians of the real property of St. Luke's Church, Hope.
- Mar. 9.—Saturday. Licensed Mr. C. F. SWART (informally) as Lay Reader at Montvale until the first of May next.
- Mar. 10.—Second Sunday in Lent.—Morning. Took part in the service at St. Peter's Church, Morristown.
- Afternoon.—Visited St. Hilda's School, Morristown, and made an address to the pupils.
- Evening. Visited the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown. Preached. Confirmed fifteen persons and addressed them.
- Mar. 12. Tuesday. Presided at a meeting of the Advisory Committee of the Board of Managers of Domestic and Foreign Missions.
- Afterwards attended a regular meeting of the Board of

Managers of the Domestic and Foreign Missions held in the Church Missions' House, New York city.

Mar. 13.—Wednesday.—Licensed Mr. AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF to lay read temporarily, at Christ Church, Jersey City.

Mar. 14.—Thursday. Transferred the Rev. GEORGE H. MOFFETT, Priest, to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Mar. 15.—Friday. Gave my canonical consent to the consecration of the Rev. JOHN HAZEN WHITE as Bishop of Indiana.

Licensed the Rev. WILLIAM KIRKUS to officiate for three months from date as Minister in Charge of St. Thomas' Church, Roseville, Newark, and in the Diocese generally.

Mar. 16.—Saturday. Transferred the Rev. THURSTON W. CHALLENGE, Priest, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

Mar. 17.—Third Sunday in Lent.—Morning. Visited Christ Church, Hackensack. Preached; confirmed twelve persons and addressed them.

Afternoon. Visited St. Paul's Church, Englewood; confirmed twelve persons and addressed them.

Mar. 18.—Monday. Accepted letter dismissory from the Bishop of New York transferring the Rev. JOHN R. ATKINSON, Priest, to this Diocese.

Mar. 22.—Friday. Licensed Mr. HENRY WILLMAN as Lay Reader under the Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Newark.

Mar. 23.—Saturday.—Evening. Visited Grace Church, Union Hill; confirmed seventeen persons; addressed them. Received a Roman Catholic in this church on the promise of conformity.

Mar. 24.—Fourth Sunday in Lent.—Morning. Visited St. Paul's Church, Hoboken; confirmed twenty-nine persons; addressed them and preached.

Evening. Visited the Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken; confirmed twenty-two persons and preached.

Mar. 25.—Annunciation. B. V. M.—Monday. Accepted letter dismissory from the Bishop of Central New York, transferring the Rev. ALBERT EDWARD BENTLEY, Deacon, to this Diocese.

Mar. 26.—Tuesday. Accepted letter dismissory from the Bishop of Maryland, transferring the Rev. WILLIAM KIRKUS, Priest, to this Diocese.

Mar. 28.—Thursday.—Afternoon. Presided at a meeting of the American Church Building Fund Commission held in the Church Missions' House, New York City.



Evening. Visited Christ Church, Belleville; confirmed seven persons. Received a Roman Catholic into the communion of this church on the promise of conformity. Addressed the candidates.

Mar. 31.—Fifth (Passion) Sunday in Lent.—Morning. Visited Trinity Church, Newark; confirmed thirty-four persons; preached.

Evening. Visited House of Prayer, Newark; confirmed thirty persons and addressed them.

April 1.—Monday. Received notice from the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Long Island that on February 18, 1895, the Bishop of New York, acting for and by authority of the Bishop of Long Island, had deposed DAVID V. GWILYM, Presbyter, from the Sacred Ministry.

Afternoon. Presided at the regular meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions.

April 3.—Wednesday.—Evening. Visited the Mission parish of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg; confirmed twenty-seven persons and preached; afterwards met almost the entire congregation.

April 4.—Thursday.—Morning. Visited the Mission Church of St. Peter at Mt. Arlington, Lake Hopatcong; confirmed four persons and addressed them.

April 6.—Saturday. Opened anew the enlarged St. Philip's Church, Newark, and blessed the altar and its furniture; made an address.

Afternoon. Presided at a meeting of the "Junior Auxiliary" held in Christ Church, East Orange, and made the introductory address.

April 7.—Palm Sunday.—Morning. Visited St. Mark's Church, Orange; confirmed thirty-five persons; made an address. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening. Visited Grace Church, Orange; preached; confirmed thirty-four persons; addressed them.

April 8.—Monday before Easter. Received notice from the Bishop of New York that the name of SAMUEL JAMES READ had been removed from his List of Postulants.

April 10.—Wednesday before Easter.—Evening. Visited St. John's Church, Jersey City; confirmed sixty-five persons; also one from Grace Church, Union Hill, and made an address to the persons confirmed.

April 11.—Maundy Thursday.—Morning. Visited St. Katharine's

Home Chapel, Jersey City Heights; confirmed two of the inmates who were presented by the Chaplain, the Rev. F. E. MORTIMER; made a short address.

Gave consent to the removal of the Chapel of the Epiphany at Allendale to the new site, certain conditions involving security of possession being fulfilled.

Evening. Visited St. Paul's Church, East Orange; confirmed six persons; preached.

April 12.—Good Friday. Gave canonical consent to an "Organized Mission" at St. Luke's Paterson.

Appointed Mr. GEORGE L. PROBERT as Warden of St. Luke's Mission, Paterson.

Renewed the license of Mr. WM. S. CERREN as Lay Reader of St. Paul's Church, East Orange, under the Rev. JOHN W. WILLIAMS, Rector.

April 14.—Easter Day.—Evening. Visited St. Stephens' Church, Newark; confirmed twenty-six persons and addressed them.

April 16.—Easter Tuesday. Licensed Mr. J. D. MANNING as Lay Reader for three months from date under the Rev. Mr. PICKSLAY.

April 17.—Wednesday.—Evening. Bishop TALBOT visited Church of Holy Communion, Paterson, in my stead; confirmed sixteen from that parish, and five from St. John's Church, Passaic.

April 20.—Saturday. Received notice from the Bishop of Springfield, dated April 13, 1895 that he had removed the name of CHARLES EVANS from his list of Candidates.

April 24.—Wednesday.—Eve of St. Mark's Day.—Evening. Bishop COLEMAN, at my request, visited St. Mark's Church, Jersey City; confirmed thirty-two persons.

April 25.—St. Mark's Day.—Afternoon. Bishop COLEMAN at my request visited St. Mary's Church, Jersey City; confirmed fifteen persons.

Sent notice to the Secretary of the Convention that the next meeting of the Convention of the Diocese will be held on May 28th and 29th in Trinity Church, Newark.

April 26.—Friday. Received notice from the Bishop of West Virginia that on April 14th, 1895, he deposed BONAVENTURA DE SOUZA OLIVEIRA, Deacon, from the sacred ministry.

Afternoon. Bishop COLEMAN, at my request visited Grace Church, Franklin; confirmed sixteen persons.

April 28.—Second Sunday after Easter.—Morning. Visited Christ Church, Bloomfield; confirmed seventeen persons and addressed them.

Evening. Visited Christ Church, East Orange; confirmed twenty persons and addressed them.

April 30.—Eve of St. Philip and St. James' Day.—Tuesday. Afternoon. Visited St. Peter's Church, Morristown; confirmed nineteen persons and addressed them.

Evening. Visited St. John's Church, Dover; confirmed twelve persons and addressed them.

Accepted letter dimissory from the Bishop of Albany transferring the Rev. JOHN MILLS GILBERT, Priest to this Diocese.

Received notice from the Bishop of New York that on April 26, 1895, he deposed WM. A. NEWBOLD, Presbyter, from the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Transferred the Rev. WM. C. HICKS, Priest, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

May. 12.—Fourth Sunday after Easter. Transferred the Rev. JAMES O. DRUMM, Priest to the Diocese of Albany.

## Appendix

### TO THE EPISCOPAL ADDRESS.

#### ORDINATIONS.

Trinity Sunday, May 20, 1894.—In Christ Church, Belleville, ordained to the Diaconate, Mr. C. S. ABBOTT, JR. Candidate presented by his father, the Rev. C. S. ABBOTT. The sermon was preached by the Rev. JOHN P. APPLETON.

Wednesday, May 23, 1894.—In St. Mark's Church, Orange, ordained to the Diaconate, Mr. WILLIAM C. HICKS, JR. Candidate presented by the Rev. E. E. BUTLER.

Same time and place, ordained to the Diaconate, Mr. CHARLES H. HAYES. Candidate presented by the Rev. JOSEPH H. SMITH.

Same time and place, ordained to the Priesthood, the Rev. THURSTON W. CHALLEN. Candidate presented by the Rev. F. B. REAZOR, who also preached the sermon on this occasion.

June 24, 1894. Nativity St. John the Baptist, Sunday.—In Grace Church, Town of Union, ordained, acting for and at the request of the Bishop of Spokane, to the Priesthood, the Rev. HORATIO W. P. HODSON. Candidate presented by the Rev. Professor JEWETT. The sermon was preached by Archdeacon JENVEY.

December 26, 1894. St. Stephen's Day, Wednesday.—In Grace Church, Orange, ordained to the Diaconate, Mr. GEORGE H. HOOVER. Candidate presented by the Rev. C. S. ABBOTT.

Same time and place, ordained to the Priesthood, the Rev. WILLIAM C. HICKS, JR. Candidate presented by the Rev. WALKER GWYNNE. The sermon on this occasion was preached by the Rev. WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D. D.

March 7, 1895, Thursday.—In Christ Church, East Orange, ordained to the Priesthood, the Rev. H. W. MAGUIRE. Candidate presented by the Rev. ISAAC MAGUIRE, and the Rev. WILLIAM C. MAGUIRE. The sermon was preached by Archdeacon JENVEY.

#### CHANGES IN THE DIOCESE.

June 1, 1894.—The Rev. CLARENCE H. BEERS ceases to be Rector of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh.

June 18, 1894.—The Rev. HORATIO W. MAGUIRE becomes Minister in charge of Calvary Church, Pamrapo.

July 8, 1894.—The Rev. NICHOLAS H. MARTIN becomes Rector of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh.

Sept. 1, 1894.—The Rev. O. VALENTINE ceases to be Rector of St. John's Church, Bayonne.

September 8, 1894.—The Rev. ELLIOT WHITE becomes Priest in charge of St. Alban's Mission, Newark, and also Chaplain at the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.

September 10, 1894.—The Rev. THOMAS MCCLINTOCK ceases to be Rector of Christ Church, Pompton.

September 15, 1894.—The Rev. HORATIO W. P. HODSON becomes Rector of Grace Church, Town of Union.

October 15, 1894.—The Rev. E. L. JENNER becomes Rector of St. John's Church, Bayonne.

October 24, 1894.—The Rev. PERCIVAL C. PYLE becomes Assistant Minister of St. Mark's Church, Jersey City.

November 13, 1894.—The Rev. WILLIAM P. EVANS becomes Priest in charge of St. Mark's Mission, Paterson.

November 30, 1894.—The Rev. GEORGE N. MEAD ceases to be Rector of St. John's Church, West Hoboken.

December 27, 1894.—The Rev. FRANCIS J. CLAYTON ceases, by death, to be Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford.

January 1, 1895.—The Rev. JAMES A. WASSON ceases to be Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Millburn.

January 1, 1895.—The Rev. JAMES A. MCCLEARY becomes Rector of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.

January 8, 1895.—The Rev. A. WRIGHT SALTUS becomes Assistant Minister of the House of Prayer, Newark

January 12, 1895.—The Rev. WILLIAM A. WASSON becomes Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Millburn.

February 26, 1895.—The Rev. JOHN C. HEWLETT ceases to be Rector of Christ Church, Jersey City.

March 25, 1895.—The Rev. ALBERT E. BENTLEY becomes Minister in charge of St. John's Church, West Hoboken.

April 27, 1895.—The Rev. GEORGE C. BETTS ceases to be Rector of St. John's Church, Passaic.

May 9, 1895.—The Rev. HENRY M. LADD ceases to be Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood.

May 9, 1895.—The Rev. HENRY M. LADD becomes Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford.

May 14, 1895.—The Rev. WILLIAM KIRKUS becomes Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Newark.

CLERGY RECEIVED.

May 21, 1894.—The Rev. JOHN N. McCLEARY, Priest, from the Missionary jurisdiction of Northern Michigan.

June 15, 1894.—The Rev. NICHOLAS H. MARTIN, Priest, from the Missionary jurisdiction of Northern Michigan.

June 18, 1894.—The Rev. HORATIO W. MAGUIRE, Deacon, from the Diocese of Long Island.

September 8, 1894.—The Rev. ELLIOT WHITE, Priest, from the Diocese of New York.

September 15, 1894.—The Rev. HORATIO W. P. HODSON, Priest, from the Diocese of Spokane.

October 24, 1894.—The Rev. PERCIVAL C. PYLE, Priest, from the Diocese of Delaware.

November 6, 1894.—The Rev. ARTHUR H. MANNING, Priest, from the Diocese of Toronto.

November 13, 1894.—The Rev. WILLIAM P. EVANS, Priest, from the Diocese of Long Island.

January 12, 1895.—The Rev. WILLIAM A. WASSON, Priest, from the Diocese of Rhode Island.

March 18, 1895.—The Rev. JOHN R. ATKINSON, Priest, from the Diocese of New York.

March 25, 1895.—The Rev. ALBERT E. BENTLEY, Deacon, from the Diocese of Central New York.

March 26, 1895.—The Rev. WILLIAM KIRKUS, Priest, from the Diocese of Maryland.

April 30, 1895.—The Rev. JOHN MILLS GILBERT, Priest, from the Diocese of Albany.

May 17, 1895.—The Rev. LEONARD W. S. STRYKER, Priest, from the Diocese of New Jersey.

LICENSED TEMPORARILY.

June 5, 1894.—The Rev. ALFRED H. BROWN, Deacon, of the Diocese of Long Island.

July 7, 1894.—The Rev. JOHN S. TURNER, Priest, of the Diocese of Quincy.

August 1, 1894.—The Rev. ELLIOT WHITE, Priest, of the Diocese of New York.

September 30, 1894.—The Rev. WILLIAM S. BARROWS, Priest, of the Diocese of North Carolina.

March 15, 1895.—The Rev. WILLIAM KIRKUS, Priest, of the Diocese of Maryland.

## CLERGY DISMISSED.

June 25, 1894.—The Rev. C. S. ABBOTT, JR., Deacon, to the Diocese of Nebraska.

October 13, 1894.—The Rev. CLARENCE H. BEERS, Priest, to the Diocese of New York.

December 1, 1894.—The Rev. GEORGE N. MEAD, Priest, to the Diocese of Fond du Lac.

January 29, 1895.—The Rev. ROWLAND S. NICHOLS, Priest, to the Diocese of Long Island.

March 14, 1895.—The Rev. O. VALENTINE, Priest, to the Diocese of Long Island.

March 14, 1895.—The Rev. GEORGE H. MOFFETT, Priest, to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

March 16, 1895.—The Rev. THURSTON W. CHALLEN, Priest, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

April 30, 1895.—The Rev. WILLIAM C. HICKS, JR., Priest, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

May 12, 1895.—The Rev. J. O. DRUMM, Priest, to the Diocese of Albany.

## CLERGY DECEASED.

December 27, 1894.—The Rev. FRANCIS J. CLAYTON, Priest.

May 8, 1895.—The Rev. EDWARD B. BOGGS, D. D., Priest.

## RECTOR INSTITUTED.

October 31, 1894.—The Rev. WALKER GWYNNE, Calvary Church, Summit.

## LAY READERS LICENSED.

May 1, 1894.—ARCHIBALD R. BALSEY (renewed) under the Rev. F. A. SANBORN.

May 2, 1894.—WILLIAM A. LONG (renewed) under the Rev. GEORGE C. BETTS.

May 17, 1894.—FREDERICK E. CHAMBERLIN (renewed) under the Rev. O. VALENTINE.

May 22, 1894.—ARTHUR E. BOSTWICK under the Rev. B. F. CARTER.

May 22, 1894.—BAYARD WHITEHOUSE under the Rev. F. B. CARTER.

May 22, 1894.—FRANCIS HALPINE under the Rev. F. B. CARTER.

May 22, 1894.—WILLIAM S. GORDON under the Rev. F. B. CARTER.

May 22, 1894.—ALFRED A. VAN HOVENBERG under the Rev. GEORGE M. DORWART.

May 25, 1894.—APPLETON GRANNIS under the Bishop.

June 6, 1894.—CHARLES T. WALKER (renewed) under the Rev. WILLIAM M. PICKSLAY.

June 14, 1894.—HENRY H. MEEDER (renewed) under the Rev. BENJAMIN BREWSTER.

June 15, 1894.—FRANCIS E. HOYT (renewed) under the Rev. GEORGE N. MEAD.

June 27, 1894.—PAUL SWEET under the Rev. MONTGOMERY H. THROOP.

June 28, 1894.—ARTHUR W. WILDE under the Rev. F. A. SANBORN.

July 1, 1894.—HERBERT COPPELL under the Rev. M. M. FOTHERGILL.

July 9, 1894.—ARTHUR WOOD under the Rev. WALTER M. SHERWOOD.

July 11, 1894.—CHARLES H. SKINNER under Archdeacon WALKER.

July 11, 1894.—ARTHUR E. BARLOW under Archdeacon WALKER.

July 26, 1894.—CHARLES L. SWAIN under the Rev. PERCY T. FENN, D. D.

August 29, 1894.—C. L. PARKER under the Rev. FRANCIS J. CLAYTON.

October 27, 1894.—LUCIUS C. HIGGINS under the Rev. E. L. JENNER.

October 30, 1894.—HENRY E. KELLER under the Rev. H. W. P. HODSON.

November 2, 1894.—FLOYD APPLETON under the Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT.

November 6, 1894.—DANIEL A. LINDLEY under the Rev. F. B. CARTER.

December 6, 1894.—J. H. HEDDON under the Rev. M. M. FOTHERGILL.

December 25, 1894.—C. CHARLES ERNST under the Rev. WILLIAM W. DAVIS.

January 7, 1895.—ROBERT PERINE under the Rev. THOMAS W. NICKERSON, JR.

February 1, 1895.—FRANK H. HOLMES under the Rev. FRANK B. REAZOR.

March 9, 1895.—C. F. SWART under the Bishop.

March 13, 1895.—AUGUSTUS ELMENDORF under the Bishop.

March 22, 1895.—HENRY WILLMAN under the Rev. RICHARD M. SHERMAN, JR.

April 12, 1895.—WILLIAM S. CERREN (renewed) under the Rev. JOHN W. WILLIAMS.

April 16, 1895.—J. D. MANNING under the Rev. WILLIAM M. PICKSLAY.



## NEW MISSIONS OPENED.

June 17, 1894.—St. Mark's, Paterson.  
January 29, 1895.—St. Paul's, Montvale.

## ORGANIZED MISSIONS.

July 19, 1894.—St. Mark's, Paterson.  
January 11, 1895.—All Saints', Leonia.  
April 12, 1895.—St. Luke's, Paterson.

## CORNERSTONE LAID.

May 19, 1894.—St. John's Church, Passaic.

## NEW CHURCHES OPENED.

June 14, 1894.—Christ Church, Bloomfield.  
December 25, 1894.—St. John's Church, Passaic.

## CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

August 14, 1894.—St. Peter's, Mount Arlington.  
November 1, 1894.—St. Mark's, Jersey City.

## CHURCH ENLARGED.

April 6, 1895.—St. Philip's, Newark.

## CHAPEL AND PARISH HOUSE OPENED

June 17, 1894.—St. Paul's, Paterson.

## ALTAR, FONT AND CHANCEL FURNITURE BLESSED.

June 14, 1894.—Christ Church, Bloomfield.  
April 6, 1895.—St. Philip's Church, Newark.

## NOTICES OF DISCIPLINE RECEIVED.

April 18, 1894.—EMIL LUND, Deacon, by the Bishop of Michigan, acting for the Ecclesiastical Authority of Northern Michigan.

May 4, 1894.—A. Z. FRYXELL, Priest, by the Bishop of Massachusetts.

May 4, 1894.—QUINCY EWING, Priest, by the Bishop of Louisiana.

May 14, 1894.—WILLIAM H. COSTON, Deacon, by the Bishop of Ohio.

May 21, 1894.—FREDERICK G. RAINEY, Priest, by the Bishop of Massachusetts.

June 4, 1894.—S. GREGORY LINES, Priest, by the Bishop of New York.

July 3, 1894.—EDWARD ALBERT CORÉ, Deacon, by the Bishop of Fond du Lac.

July 17, 1894.—CHARLES H. LEMON, Priest, by the Bishop of Milwaukee.

August 10, 1894.—J. NELSON JONES, Priest, by the Bishop of Southern Ohio.

August 13, 1894.—PAUL CARYL ZOTONE, Deacon, by the Bishop of Oklahoma.

October 19, 1894.—JOHN CALVIN GALLAUDET, Priest, by the Bishop of Wyoming and Idaho.

December 14, 1894.—JOSEPH ST. JOHN, Priest, by the Bishop of Western Michigan, at the request of the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese of Michigan.

December 31, 1894.—ROBERT AFTON HOLLAND, JR., Deacon, by the Bishop of Massachusetts.

February 7, 1895.—DWIGHT BENTON, JR., Deacon, by the Assistant Bishop of Northern Ohio.

February 18, 1895.—DAVID V. GWILYM, Priest, by the Bishop of New York, acting for and at the request of the Ecclesiastical Authority of Long Island.

April 14, 1895.—BONAVENTURA DE SOUZA E OLIVEIRA, Deacon, by the Bishop of West Virginia, in charge of the Mission in Brazil.

April 26, 1895.—WILLIAM A. NEWBOLD, Priest, by the Bishop of New York.

## THE BISHOP'S FUND.

Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.....	\$7 52
St. Thomas, Vernon, and Good Shepherd, Hamburg.....	14 19
St. James' Church, Knowlton.....	1 30
St. Peter's Mission Church, Washington.....	1 70
Christ Church, Jersey City.....	10 38
Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.....	6 42
St. John's Church, Boonton.....	7 49
St. George's Mission, Maplewood.....	3 42
Christ Church, Newton.....	4 50
St. James' Church, Newark.....	10 00
St. John's Church, Newark.....	7 82
Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.....	35 77
St. Paul's Church, Paterson.....	25 32
St. Mary's Church, Haledon.....	7 57
St. Thomas' Church, Newark.....	7 41
Trinity Church, Irvington.....	2 32
Christ Church, Harrison.....	8 34
Grace Church, Greenville.....	3 58
St. Mark's Mission, Paterson.....	19 22
Trinity Church, Bergen Point.....	24 43
Christ Church, Short Hills.....	8 45
Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.....	34 06
Christ Church, Hackensack.....	22 65
St. Paul's Church, Englewood.....	14 00
Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken.....	10 00
Christ Church, Belleville.....	9 32
Trinity Church, Newark.....	70 84
Grace Church, Orange.....	28 96
St. John's Church, Jersey City.....	15 42
St. Paul's Church, East Orange.....	5 61
St. John's Church, Dover.....	5 67
St. Mark's Church, Orange.....	25 00

# Confirmations

## IN PARISHES, MISSIONS AND INSTITUTIONS.

Allendale, Mission of the Epiphany.....	1
Arlington, Trinity Mission.....	8
Bayonne, Calvary Church, Pamrapo.....	17
Bayonne, St. John's Church.....	21
Bayonne, Trinity Church, Bergen Point.....	22
Belleville, Christ Church.....	7
Bloomfield, Christ Church.....	17
Boonton, St. John's Church.....	23
Dover, St. John's Church.....	13
East Orange, Christ Church.....	20
East Orange, St. Paul's Church.....	6
Edgewater, Church of the Mediator.....	10
Englewood, St. Paul's Church.....	12
Franklin, Grace Church.....	17
Greenville, Grace Church.....	8
Hackensack, Christ Church.....	12
Haledon, St. Mary's Church.....	11
Hamburgh, Church of the Good Shepherd.....	1
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity Mission.....	3
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' Church.....	22
Hoboken, St. Paul's Church.....	29
Hoboken, Trinity Church.....	28
Irvington, Trinity Church.....	3
Jersey City, Church of the Ascension.....	10
"    "    Christ Church.....	8
"    "    St. Agnes' Chapel, Lafayette.....	10
"    "    St. John's Church.....	65
"    "    St. Mark's Church.....	32
"    "    St. Mary's Church.....	15
"    "    St. Matthew's Church.....	25
"    "    St. Paul's Church.....	18
Knowlton, St. James' Church.....	3
Leonia, All Saints' Mission.....	10
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas' Mission.....	1
Maplewood, St. George's Mission.....	6
Mendham, St. Mark's Mission.....	2
Millburn, St. Stephen's Church.....	14
Montclair, St. Luke's Church.....	29
Montclair (Upper), St. James' Church.....	8

Morristown, Church of the Redeemer.....	15
"    St. Peter's Church.....	19
Mount Arlington, St. Peter's Mission.....	4
Newark, Christ Church.....	7
"    Grace Church.....	44
"    St. Barnabas' Church.....	13
"    St. James' Church.....	22
"    St. John's Church.....	16
"    St. Matthew's Church.....	7
"    St. Paul's Church.....	13
"    St. Stephen's Church.....	26
"    St. Thomas' Church.....	4
"    House of Prayer.....	30
"    Trinity Church.....	43
"    Christ Mission, Harrison.....	15
Newton, Christ Church.....	7
Orange, All Saints' Church.....	25
"    Grace Church.....	39
"    St. Mark's Church.....	35
Passaic, St. John's Church.....	22
Paterson, Church of the Holy Communion.....	16
"    St. Luke's Mission.....	18
"    St. Mark's Mission.....	42
"    St. Paul's Church.....	13
"    Trinity Church, Totowa.....	9
Phillipsburgh, St. Luke's Church.....	27
Pompton, Christ Church.....	11
Ridgefield, St. James' Church.....	3
Ridgewood, Christ Church.....	8
Rutherford, Grace Church.....	9
Short Hills, Christ Church.....	6
South Orange, Church of the Holy Communion.....	9
"    St. Andrew's Church.....	5
Summit, Calvary Church.....	26
Tenafly, Church of the Atonement.....	1
Town of Union, Grace Church.....	18
Vernon, St. Thomas' Church.....	1
Washington, St. Peter's Church.....	7
West Hoboken, St. John's Church.....	10
West Orange, Holy Innocents' Mission.....	3
St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City.....	3
Total.....	1,218

SUMMARY.

RECEIVED FROM OTHER DIOCESES :		
Priests .....	12	
Deacons .....	2—	14
ORDINATIONS :		
Priests .....	4	
Deacons .....	4—	8
DISMISSED TO OTHER DIOCESES :		
Priests .....	7	
Deacon .....	1—	8
DIED :		
Priests .....		2
CLERGY CONNECTED WITH THE DIOCESE :		
Bishop .....	1	
Priests .....	106	
Deacons .....	4—	111
POSTULANTS .....		4
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS :		
For the Order of Priests .....		5
CLERGY LICENSED TEMPORARILY .....		5
LAY READERS LICENSED .....		33
RECTOR INSTITUTED .....		1
NEW MISSIONS .....		2
ORGANIZED MISSIONS .....		3
CORNERSTONE LAID .....		1
NEW CHURCHES OPENED .....		2
CHURCHES CONSECRATED .....		2
CHURCH ENLARGED .....		1
CHAPEL AND PARISH HOUSE OPENED .....		1
ALTAR, FONT AND CHANCEL FURNITURE BLESSED .....		2
NOTICES OF DISCIPLINE RECEIVED :		
Priests deposed .....	10	
Deacons deposed .....	7—	17
BAPTISMS .....		2
MARRIAGE .....		1
HOLY COMMUNION CELEBRATED (times) .....		26
SERMONS AND ADDRESSES .....	107	
MEETINGS ATTENDED .....		80
CONFIRMATIONS :		
Private .....	11	
Public .....	1207	
Total number of persons confirmed .....		1218

## Reports.

I have received the following reports from the Reverend, the Archdeacons of the two Archdeaconries :

### THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

*To the Right Reverend Thomas A. Starky, D.D., Bishop of Newark :*

The past year has been a most comfortable one in regard to the oversight of the Mission work in the Archdeaconry of Newark, for the reason that there have been but few changes in our working forces, and those made without delay or interruption of the work. The past year has also been a satisfactory one in view of the faithful work done by our Missionaries and the gratifying results secured. Not by any means the least satisfactory feature in our review, is the fact that our Missionaries have received their stipends (such as they are) in full when due, and have not, as in former years, been obliged to bear the added burden of worry through failure of receiving their meagre support.

For the first time in its history your Board of Missions has received sufficient contributions to meet all appropriations. It is to be hoped that this will mark a new era in our Mission work, and that *now*, having reached the point of raising the *minimum* of missionary support, the Board may be encouraged to go on and appropriate to our faithful workers, *living stipends*, which as yet, they have never received.

I take it that this question of adequate support is the most important question that at present occupies our attention. It cannot be expected that we can long retain satisfactory men in our mission field, unless we can provide a decent living for them, and I unhesitatingly main-

tain that six or seven hundred dollars a year for a man who has a wife and family to support is not a *decent living*; and we ought to be relieved from the humiliation of being obliged to ask any one to try to live on such a pittance. I sincerely hope that the present Convention will enable their Board of Missions to make a larger appropriation for the coming year.

The Missionary Work of the Archdeaconry has been carried on during the past year by eight Priests and one Lay-Reader, with an appropriation by the Board of \$2,250, being an average of \$250 to each worker. By these, services have been maintained at thirteen different points, parishes or mission stations, besides much pastoral work done in outlying regions, especially in the upper part of Warren county, by our Missionary at Belvidere and Knowlton. In all these places there have been 54 baptisms, 55 confirmations and nearly 500 communicants reported, not including a large number of Summer residents ministered to in the Lake region.

If time and space permitted I would gladly incorporate in full in this report the interesting letters I have recently received from our Missionaries respecting their work, and from which these few statistics have been compiled.

Much valuable work is being done which cannot be represented by figures and of which, perhaps, little will be known until the great day of final rewards. Some few particulars I feel bound to mention :

In Phillipsburg, which for years has been a source of anxiety to those most interested, there has been decided growth. Shortly after the meeting of the last Convention, the Rev. N. H. Martin, from the Diocese of Northern Michigan, took charge of St. Luke's Parish, and has been enabled to awaken an interest among the people such as had not been experienced before. The congregation fills the church, and the Vestry are considering the question



of enlargement. A Parish House has been begun, which when completed will provide sorely needed accommodations for a live force of Parish workers. Twenty-seven persons were confirmed at the last visitation of the Bishop, and the communicant list has been increased from 72 to 112.

The work at Lake Hopatcong and vicinity under the general direction of the Rev. Wm. M. Picksley, assisted by the Rev. W. S. Barrows and a Lay-Reader, is also an encouraging feature.

The Stone Chapel at Mt. Arlington has been given to the Diocese and was consecrated by the Bishop in August last. Services have been maintained regularly there throughout the year, and also at Hopatcong Landing with satisfactory results. The Summer residents at the Lake have contributed most generously to the support of this work, and there is every reason to believe that it will continue to be self-supporting. It has never received aid from the Board.

Once upon a time, how long ago I cannot tell, there were a Church Building and a congregation in Hackettstown; unfortunately, such has *not* been the case for several years. The Mission failed, died, and, so far as known, there was no *post mortem* to account for the decease. Probably it was the result of that common disease known as *heart-failure*. I am glad to say that there is good hope of its resurrection.

Mr. Picksley reports that he has found in Hackettstown at least fifteen communicants, and they are most anxious to have church services re-established. For the past few months he has been giving them a weekly service on a week day, held in the houses of these church people, which seems to be much appreciated. They have raised a fund for renting the old chapel that once belonged to the Mission, and hope to be able to provide for the services of a Lay Reader during the Summer months.

It is but fair to state that most of these apparently *live* Church people are new comers to the town and not of those who were lost sight of some years ago. This evidence of renewed life in such a place as Hackettstown, where a *forlorn hope* had gradually been considered a *lost cause*, and finally a *dead issue*, is certainly most gratifying—and it is much to be desired that the Board of Missions may be enabled to provide for the permanent re-establishment of clerical services at that place.

Here is a striking instance of the need and value of the services of a general Missionary or *real* Archdeacon if we only had one. Such an official could immediately seize upon the opportunity opening in Hackettstown and for a time devote himself entirely to that work, pushing it for all it was worth. After it was once fairly re-established it would only require a smaller portion of his time.

I referred to this subject of a General Missionary in my last Annual Report. I shall take pleasure in continuing to refer to it annually, so long as I have the honor of occupying my present position. That portion of my Report was referred by the last Convention to the Board of Missions for their consideration. As we have not heard from them in that regard it is to be taken for granted that they found it too weighty a matter for them to handle. Still it is a living question and a crying need in our Mission Work.

It may be interesting in this connection to know what other Dioceses are doing in this regard. In a neighboring Diocese at its Convention recently held, a report was received from a committee appointed a year ago to consider "a plan for the more efficient carrying on of Diocesan Missions."

I quote a portion of that report as follows: "The Bishop shall, with the concurrence of the Board of Missions, appoint a Presbyter, who shall not while in office

hold a parochial charge, to be the Archdeacon of the Diocese, to serve until the consecration of a new Bishop, provided that the Bishop at any time, for reasons satisfactory to himself, *may* remove the Archdeacon, and *shall* remove him upon the request of two-thirds of the Board. The Archdeacon shall be the representative of the Bishop as Chief Missionary of the Diocese. He shall have the direction of all missions without a missionary and shall provide for their temporary supply; and he shall generally supervise and actively promote the cause of Missions in the Diocese."

While the wording of this Report is not particularly felicitous, yet it expresses the idea fully. It provides for an officer which every Diocese needs, who can relieve the Bishop from many cares, fill in any gap that may occur in the working force, seize and make the most of any opportunity for new work, and last, but not least, make known the needs and progress of the work to the Diocese at large.

I know full well that such an official would be an added expense to the Diocese; but I know also of no legitimate undertaking in which we may expect to get something for nothing.

It has been my privilege during the past year to be able to respond to several invitations from rectors of parishes to address their congregations on the subject of our Diocesan Missionary work.

Respectfully submitted,

MILLIDGE WALKER,

*Archdeacon of Newark.*

## THE ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

*To the Right Reverend Thomas A. Starkey, D. D., Bishop of Newark :*

MY DEAR BISHOP : The mission work in the Archdeaconry of Jersey City is full of encouragement and cheer. Its prospects were never so bright; its work was never better done. On Thursday evening, May 7th, in company with Rev. John Keller, the Bishop's Chaplain, I visited Hasbrouck Heights.

This is a borough on the line of the New York and New Jersey Railroad, about midway between Jersey City and Hackensack. It has the estimated population of 1,200. It is situated on high ground with beautiful views in all directions. The streets are admirably laid out and macadamized. The water supply is excellent. The place is well lighted with electric lights. The people, with but very few exceptions, are owners of their own property. The land is sold under rigid restrictions.

We met between fifty and sixty of the citizens in the parlors of the borough Inn. After a devotional service the question of organizing a mission of the church was freely discussed. As a result, all who were present, the great majority being confirmed members of the church, pledged themselves to the hearty support of the Mission if consent were given to its formation.

Over \$500 was subscribed there and then for the support of services for the first year. That sum can be increased to \$600 with ease. I strongly advise the formation of the Mission and recommend a vigorous prosecution of the work.

The next morning we visited the established Mission of

the Holy Trinity, Hillsdale, on the same Railroad. This Mission has met with a great loss in the removal of the Rev. Henry M. Ladd, who has lately accepted a call to Grace Church, Rutherford. No discouragement exists in the Mission, however. Quite recently a large and valuable lot, measuring 150 feet by 150 feet, has been given it. The chapel building has been moved to it and placed on one corner of it. Ample room is left for a Rectory and a Church building. A Rectory will probably next be built. The property is free of debt, a balance of \$150 being on hand for building purposes. There are thirty-three families and parts of families connected with the Mission. There are thirty-five communicants. The Sunday School numbers sixty-five; four have been baptized, three have been confirmed. The offerings have been \$1,007.04.

I have been able to secure for its use fifty Revised Prayer Books and fifty Revised Hymnals.

That same evening we visited Montvale and Park Ridge. These are continuous boroughs, a country road only dividing them, with a population of 600. In Montvale a most picturesque chapel is in process of erection. The walls are of stone taken from the adjoining fields. The roof and gables are of frame with rustic finish. It is a marvel of cheapness. The stone walls cost only \$340. The total cost of all will be only \$1,500. We held service in the building, the first ever held in it. Sixty-five were in the congregation. All pledged themselves to the support of the work. This, too, should be vigorously pressed. This portion of the Diocese differs greatly from certain other portions. It is alive with a young and vigorous life. It is filling up with marvelous rapidity with a most excellent population. It is but a portion of the Greater New York. There is now an almost continuous line of habitation from Jersey City to the northern boundary of the State. We shall make a grievous mistake if we do not improve our present opportunity.

This is equally true of the line of the Northern Railroad of New Jersey. One of the most promising points on this road is Leonia, a borough but a short distance out from Jersey City. Many of its property owners are artists of national fame. There is here the organized Mission of All Saints, under the charge of the Rev. Walter M. Sherwood, Rector of St. James' Church, Ridgefield.

There are twenty-seven families numbering ninety-eight souls in the Mission. There have been four baptized in the past year; ten have been confirmed; there are forty communicants; sixty services have been held; the Holy Communion has been celebrated fourteen times; there are fifty scholars in the Sunday-school.

A corner lot, measuring 100 feet by 200 feet in a central situation has been purchased at a cost of \$500. Plans have been drawn for a church building to cost \$5,000. An effort is now being made to raise \$1,000 for the beginning of the church building. When this is in hand, and when active agencies are at work for the raising of more, the work may be begun.

The Mission of the Good Shepherd at Fort Lee continues under the charge of Rev. Mr. Sherwood. The growth of this place is merely delayed. At the present time the rates of travel are too high. A change in this will soon come. The growth then will be rapid. The mission is doing well. There are 46 families connected with it, numbering 176 souls; 19 have been baptized. There are 85 communicants; 70 services have been held. The Holy Communion has been celebrated 16 times. There are 140 scholars, with 8 teachers, in the Sunday-school. The offerings have been \$391.45.

The good work goes encouragingly on at the Mission Church of the Ascension, Jersey City Heights, under the lead of the Rev. James Cameron. Notwithstanding the distressingly hard times, times which have affected the

people of this locality as seriously as those of any locality in this portion of the State, much has been done. As reported last year, the mortgage indebtedness on the church has been reduced from \$5,000 to \$4,000, and that on the Rectory from \$2,900 to \$2,400.

There have been 23 baptized in the past year; 22 have been confirmed; there have been 28 burials; there are nearly 200 communicants; the offerings amount to \$2,064.50. This is the best showing in the history of the Mission.

The Board of Missions made no mistake when a small stipend was voted by it to Calvary Church, Bayonne. This work had been in a moribund condition for a number of years. One year ago, upon my nomination, the Bishop of the Diocese appointed the Rev. Horatio W. Maguire, then a Deacon, to the charge of the work. Wonders have been done in this one year. This can be seen as comparison is made between the reports of last year and this year. Then there were 75 families connected with the work; now there are 160, numbering 530 souls; then 7 had been baptized, now 36; then 8 were reported confirmed, now 17; then there were 75 communicants, now there are 120; then 107 public services had been held, this year there have been 160; there had been 12 public celebrations of the Holy Communion; there have been 31 this year; there were 125 scholars, with 15 teachers in the Sunday-school, now there are 180 scholars, with 15 teachers.

The condition of the property has been greatly improved. The oil lamps have given way to gas fixtures. A new carpet is expected in the very near future. Through the kindness and generosity of the Newark Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary I have been able to replace the former windows of most unseemly kind with exceedingly pretty windows of cathedral glass. The offerings have amounted to \$1,112. This work has been born again.

The work at St. Agnes' Mission, Lafayette, has made decided progress since the last report. A sewing school, with an attendance of 100 has been maintained. Mothers' meetings have been held. There is a boys' club, with a membership of 40. There have been 30 baptisms; 10 have been confirmed; there are 50 communicants. This mission continues to be supported entirely by St. Mark's Church, Jersey City. The Rev. P. C. Pyle, Curate of St. Mark's, is in immediate charge.

The vigorous work heretofore done in St. Luke's Mission, Paterson, is faithfully continued. The average attendance at the Sunday services is 100; there have been 28 baptisms; 18 have been confirmed; there are 130 communicants; 185 children are in the Sunday-school; \$500 has been paid on the mission indebtedness; only \$75 remains unpaid; this will be paid in the very near future. The Sunday-school of St. Paul's Church, Paterson, is paying for the lot. Mr. Robert Perine, the very efficient Lay Reader for the past two years, will be ordained to the Diaconate in June. He will then be appointed Minister in charge of this work by the Bishop. The mission is to be congratulated upon this.

The new Mission of St. Mark's, Paterson, has fully made good the bright promises of one year ago. The first services were held on the 17th day of June, 1894. In November, 1894, the Bishop appointed the Rev. William P. Evans priest in charge. Since then the increase has been rapid and substantial. There are 900 souls connected with the mission; there are 220 communicants; 21 have been baptized, 42 have been confirmed; the Sunday School numbers 300; the offerings have been \$3,211.50. This mission has been entirely self supporting. It has all the elements of a substantial parish, and will soon ask to be received as such.

The work at St. Thomas' Mission, Lyndhurst, has been much hampered owing to the sickness and death of the



Rev. F. J. Clayton, who was in direct charge of it. The Rev. Mr. Ladd is now in charge, and under his energetic management a good report will be heard next year. The offerings of the mission have been \$154.24. There are 24 families; there have been 6 baptisms; 1 has been confirmed; there are 22 communicants; there are 64 scholars in the Sunday-school.

The mission of the Epiphany, Allendale, has secured a very good lot in a more central location, and has removed the chapel building to it. This will be to the great advantage of the work. The faithful band of church workers will do in the future as they have done in the past, pay their own way and maintain their own services.

The mission at Nordhoff continues under the protecting care of the Rev. Mr. Flichtner, rector of St. Paul's Church, Englewood. The report of its work will be found in the report of the mother parish.

This Archdeaconry is full of mission work of the most fruitful kind. The great and pressing need is for an old time pentecostal outpouring of the Spirit of the living God, that the heart of this Convention might be touched, and the heart of the Diocese might be touched, and that means in abundance might be furnished for the prosecution of work which is lying at our very doors.

In brief, ten missions are mentioned in this report. The statistics of two of these are not given here; they are incorporated in the reports of the mother parishes. The remaining eight report—2,974 souls; 1,284 Sunday-school scholars; 171 baptisms; 113 confirmations; 862 communicants; and \$8,840.73 in offerings. And all this at a cost to the Diocese of but a little upwards of \$1,200 for the past year.

Very sincerely yours,

W. R. JENVEY.

## Appendix 1.

### PAROCHIAL, CLERICAL AND MISSIONARY REPORTS.

#### ALLENDALE, EPIPHANY MISSION.

Warden, Daniel A. Smith.

Families and parts of families, 31; number of souls, 114; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; confirmed, 1; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 39; received from other parishes, 8; added by confirmation, 1; total gain, 9; loss by removal, 6; total loss, 6; present number on Parish register, 42; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 30; public services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 1; total, 111; Holy Communion: public, 17; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 52; public catechisings, number of times, frequent; other Parish agencies, viz: Ladies' Needle Work Guild. Church: number of sittings, 80; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$208.82; Sunday-school offerings, \$51.65; subscriptions, \$175.50; donations, \$19.28; other sources, \$437.50; total, \$892.75. Expenditures—Current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$882.78; for land, new site for the chapel, \$1,000; interest, \$17.50; total Parochial, \$1,900.28; Diocesan: General, \$3.35; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.65; for Bishop's Fund, \$4.06; total for Diocesan objects, \$10.06; General: Domestic, \$7.05; total for General objects, \$7.05; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,900.28; Diocesan, \$10.06; General, \$7.05; total of expenditures, \$1,917.39.

During the past year the Mission has been regularly served, with consent of the Bishop, by the Rev. WM. HUCKEL, of Passaic.

The Mission, by consent of the Bishop, has purchased a piece of land, as a new site, to which the Chapel is now being moved, the purchase money for which is \$1,500, of which \$1,000 has been paid, leaving an indebtedness of \$500. This gives the Mission a more prominent position in the village, and it is believed will add much to the future growth and interest in this work. The Ladies' Needle Work Guild continues to be a valuable auxiliary to the Mission contributing liberally to the support of the Mission.

## ARLINGTON, TRINITY MISSION.

THE REV. JOHN KELLER, MISSIONARY.

John M. Moore, Licensed Lay Reader.

Families and parts of families, 104; number of souls, 241; baptisms: infants, 6; adults, 1; total 7; confirmed, 8; marriages, 1; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 120; received from other Parishes, 1; added by confirmation, 8; added otherwise, 3; total gain, 12; loss by removal, 10; loss by death, 2; loss otherwise, 3; total loss, 15; present number on Parish register, 117; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 98; Public services: Sundays, 179; Holy Days, 42; other days, 66; total, 287; Holy Communion: public, 82; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 101; public catechisings, number of times, monthly; other Parish agencies, viz: Volunteer Choir; Chapter 559, B. S. A.; Bethany Chapter, 116, D. O. K.; St. Agnes' Guild for Girls; Church: number of sittings, 125; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$653.39; Sunday-school offerings, \$105.18; subscriptions, \$375; donations, \$10.54; other sources, \$76.40; total, \$1,220.51. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$35.40; Sunday-school, \$61.51; repairs and improvements, \$79.04; payment of debts, \$436.80; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$595.52; total Parochial, \$1,208.27; Diocesan: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$39.50; total for Diocesan objects, \$39.50; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,208.27; for Diocesan objects, \$39.50; total of expenditures, \$1,247.77.

## BAYONNE, CALVARY CHURCH.

THE REV. HORATIO WATTS MAGUIRE, MINISTER IN CHARGE.

Wardens, Rev. Charles M. Allen and Mr. Fred. E. Chamberlin.

Families and parts of families, 160; number of souls, 530; baptisms: infants, 24; adults, 12; total, 36; confirmed, 17; marriages, 6; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 75; received from other Parishes, 2; added by confirmation, 17; total gain, 19; loss by death, 1; total loss, 1; present number on Parish register, 120; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 100; public services: Sundays, 115; Holy Days, 10; other days, 35; total,

160; Holy Communion: public, 31; private, 4; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 180; public catechisings, number of times, 25; Bible Class: teacher, 1; members, 10; other Parish agencies, viz: Ladies' Parish Circle; Young People's Circle; Earnest Workers; Church: number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$411.86; Sunday-school offerings, \$163.04; subscriptions, \$524.90; donations Board of Missions, \$200; Young People's Circle, \$90; other sources, Parish Circle, \$75; total, \$1,464.80. Expenditures—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$135.17; repairs and improvements, \$46.70; payment of debts, \$75; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,054.87; total Parochial, \$1,311.74; Diocesan: Convention expenses, \$5; Diocesan Missions, \$7.57; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.41; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$5; for Charity Fund, \$10.61; for Bishop's Fund, \$5; total for Diocesan objects, \$36.59; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,311.74; for Diocesan objects, \$36.59; total of expenditures, \$1,348.33.

We have received sufficient money aside from that stated in the report to put gas in the Church and to pay for gas fixtures.

About \$40 was raised also, aside from regular receipts, and distributed for charitable purposes in the Parish.

Through the efforts of Archdeacon Jenvey we expect soon to have new stained-glass windows throughout the Church.

## BAYONNE, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. E. LASCELLES JENNER, RECTOR.

Wardens, Julian L. Duryee and Addison Gallien.

Families and parts of families, 135; number of souls, 430; baptisms: infants, 20; adults, 3; total, 23; confirmed, 21; marriages, 4; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 180; received from other parishes, 1; added by confirmation, 21; added otherwise, 4; total gain, 26; loss by removal, 11; loss otherwise, 24; total loss, 35; present number on Parish register, 171; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 190; public services: Sundays, 88; Holy Days, 47; other days, 93; total, 228; Holy Communion: public, 100; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 17; pupils, 115; public catechisings, number of times, 26; Bible

class: teachers, 1; members, 25; other Parish agencies, viz: St. Agnes' Guild, 19; Good Shepherd Guild, 28; St. Mary's Guild, 10; Choir Guild, 15; Church: number of sittings, 350; number of free sittings, all, Parish building, 1.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$639.78; Sunday-school offerings, \$146.77; subscriptions, \$1,345.95; donations, \$97.09; sale of building loan shares, \$760.40; other sources, \$641.04; total, \$3,631.03. Expenditures—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$141.74; repairs and improvements, \$282.59; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,118.84; payments on Church building and organ, \$985.90; other objects, \$61.82; total Parochial, \$3,590.89; Diocesan Missions, General, \$14.55; total for Diocesan objects, \$14.55; General: Missions, domestic, foreign, \$3.07; total for General objects, \$3.07; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,590.89; for Diocesan objects, \$14.55; for General objects, \$3.07; total of expenditures, \$3,608.51.

The statistics as to public services are given from October 15, 1894, the date of my taking charge of this Parish. Services have been held during all the year, but I have no records to guide me previous to the above date.

### BAYONNE (BERGEN POINT), TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV. HAROLD ARROWSMITH, RECTOR.

THE REV. WM. C. MAGUIRE, ASSISTANT.

Wardens, Solon Humphreys and Thomas Dobson.

Families and parts of families, 300; number of souls, about 950; baptisms: infants, 25; total, 25; confirmed, 22; marriages, 6; burials, 20; communicants: number last reported, 300; received from other Parishes, 17; added by confirmation, 20; total gain, 37; loss by removal, 3; loss by death, 2; total loss, 5; present number on Parish register, 332; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, nearly all: public services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 20; other days, 50; total, 222; Holy Communion: public, 31; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 44; pupils, 398; public catechising, number of times, monthly, children's service; Church: number of sittings, 550; chapel (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings, 125; number of free sittings, many; extra Sunday services, free to all, 1; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—For rents, \$3,574.85; offerings at Church services, \$1,089.59; Sunday-school offerings, \$448.89; subscriptions, \$1,163; other sources, \$812; total, \$7,088.33. Expenditures—Parochial:

Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$79.04; Sunday-school, \$139.42; repairs and improvements, \$784.60; current expenses, \$4,580.39; for Trinity Mission, Centreville, \$1,428.89; for poor, \$58.47; total Parochial, \$7,060.81; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$35; Convention expenses, \$50; Diocesan Missions, general, \$46.45; special, \$3—\$49.45; for Bishop's Fund, \$24.43; total for Diocesan objects, \$158.88; General: Missions—domestic, \$242.47; foreign, \$201.97; colored people (in the South), \$47.50; Indians, \$5.50; Parochial Missions, \$33.08; St. Johnland, \$63.58; total for General objects, \$594.10; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$7,060.81; Diocesan, \$158.88; General, \$594.10; total of expenditures, \$7,813.79.

### BELLEVILLE, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. C. S. ABBOTT, RECTOR.

Wardens, Henry K. Schuyler and J. Roger Kingsland.

Families and parts of families, about 100; number of souls, about 500; baptisms: infants, 22; adults, 1; total, 23; confirmed, 7; marriages, 1; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 145; present number on Parish register, 145; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 124; public services: Sundays, all; Holy Days, nearly all; other days, one weekly; Holy Communion; public, 30; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 150; public catechisings, number of times, 12; other Parishes agencies, viz: Ladies' Guild, Christ Chapter Brotherhood Saint Andrew, Saint Christopher Chapter Boys, Brotherhood Saint Andrew, Section A, Section B; Junior Auxiliary, Saint Mary's Guild; Church: number of sittings, 325; parsonage, 1; cemetery, 1.

Receipts—Total, \$2,545.51. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$32.04; Sunday-school, \$95; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,163.09; total Parochial, \$2,290.13; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$28; convention expenses, \$30; Diocesan Missions, general, \$40.03; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$11.85; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, 12.50; for Bishop's Charity Fund, \$9.16; total for Diocesan objects, \$131.54; General: Missions, general, \$30.20; domestic, \$4.01; foreign, \$3.10; Jews, \$5.53; for Missionary box through Woman's Auxiliary, \$70; Missionary package through Junior Auxiliary, \$11; total for General objects, \$123.84; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,290.13; Diocesan, \$131.54; General, \$123.84; Total of expenditures, \$2,545.51.

## BELVIDERE, ZION CHURCH.

THE REV. GEORGE H. YOUNG, RECTOR.

Wardens, Wm. L. Anderson and Paul T. Faircloe.

Families and parts of families, 19 ; number of souls, 46 ; Baptisms: infants, 2 ; total, 2 ; burials, 1 ; Communicants: number last reported, 25 ; loss by removal, 1 ; total loss, 1 ; present number on Parish register, 24 ; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 24 ; public services: Sundays, 72 ; Holy Days, 16 ; other days, 40 ; total, 128 ; Holy Communion: public, 19 ; church: number of sittings, 180 ; number of free sittings, all ; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$129.48 ; Donations, \$40 ; other sources, \$51.04 ; total, \$220 52. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$6.07 ; repairs and improvements, \$13.82 ; payment of debts, \$40 ; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$162.81 ; Total Parochial, \$222.70 ; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$1.45 ; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$.76 ; total for Diocesan objects, \$2.21 ; Missions: domestic, foreign and colored people (in the South), \$1.20 ; total for general objects, \$1.20 ; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$222.70 ; Diocesan \$2.21 ; general, \$1.20 ; total of expenditures, \$226.11.

## BLOOMFIELD, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. EDWIN A. WHITE, RECTOR.

Wardens, Joseph L. Clark and Newton Smith.

Families and parts of families, 155 ; number of souls, 580 ; baptisms: infants, 15 ; adults, 1 ; total, 16 ; confirmed, 17 ; marriages, 5 ; burials, 13 ; communicants: number last reported, 208 ; received from other Parishes, 15 ; added by confirmation, 17 ; otherwise, 37 ; total gain, 69 ; loss by removal, 12 ; death, 4 ; total loss, 16 ; present number on Parish register, 261 ; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 190 ; public services: Sundays, 156 ; Holy Days, 23 ; other days, 44 ; total, 223 ; Holy Communion: Public, 84 ; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 18 ; pupils, 122 ; public catechisings, number of times, 12 ; Bible classes: teachers, 1 ; members, 10 ; other Parish agencies, viz: The Ladies' Guild, the Altar Guild,

the Junior Auxiliary, the Young People's Guild ; church : number of sittings, 550 ; number of free sittings, 50 ; extra Sunday services, free to all, 12 ; Parish buildings, 1. Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$2,915.81 ; offerings at church services, \$1,494.92 ; Sunday-school offerings, \$99.04 ; subscriptions, \$209 ; donations, \$1,350.85 ; investments (interest on), \$184.75 ; other sources, \$9,379.06 ; total, \$15,633.43. Expenditures—Parochial : Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$145 ; Sunday-school, \$79 ; repairs and improvements, \$989.08 ; payment of debts, \$3,082.65 ; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$5,013.97 ; other objects within the parish, viz : for final payments on new church, \$6,590.56 ; organ fund, \$1,750, total Parochial, \$17,630.30 ; Diocesan : Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$56 ; convention expenses, 30 ; Diocesan Missions : general, \$42.28 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$34.07 ; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$12.58 ; for special mission work in the Diocese, \$38 ; total for Diocesan objects, \$212.93 ; General : missions, domestic, \$32.22 ; for missionary work, \$25 ; total for general objects, \$55.22 ; summary : for Parochial objects, \$17,630.30 ; Diocesan, \$212.93 ; general, \$55.22 ; total of expenditures, \$17,898.45.

## BOONTON, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. PERCY T. FENN, D. D., RECTOR.

Wardens, W. G. Lathrop, Jr. and Charles A. Norris.

Families and parts of families, 90 ; number of souls, 200 ; baptisms : infants, 18 ; adults, 7 ; total, 25 ; confirmed, 23 ; marriages, 2 ; burials, 16 ; Communicants : number last reported, 141 ; received from other Parishes, 9 ; added by confirmation, 23 ; total gain, 32 ; loss by removal, 1 ; death, 1 ; lapsed, 36 ; total loss, 38 ; present number on Parish register, 135 ; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 135 ; public services : Sundays, 104 ; Holy days, 24 ; other days, 90 ; total 218 ; Holy Communion : public, 56 ; private, 3 ; Sunday-school ; officers and teachers, 9 ; pupils, 130 ; public catechisings, number of times, 20 ; other Parish agencies, viz : Men's Help Society, Parish Aid Society, St. Mary's Guild, St. Cecilia's Guild ; church : number of sittings, 160 ; number of free sittings, all ; parsonage, 1. Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.



**Receipts**—Offerings at church services, \$338.69; subscriptions, \$1,114.39; Donations, Parish aid, \$250.25; other sources, \$453.75; total, \$2,157.08. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$65.62; payment of debts, mortgage, \$280; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.) \$1,510.63; for prayer books and hymnals, \$13; total Parochial, \$1,869.25; Diocesan: Episcopal fund, (interest on bond, or assessment), \$140; convention expenses, \$30; Diocesan missions, general, \$14.38; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$4.20; for Bishop's fund, \$7.49; total for Diocesan objects, \$198.82; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,869.25; Diocesan, \$198.82; total of expenditures, \$2,068.07.

The Men's Help Society, organized by the Rector last May, numbers 23 members. The Rector, assisted by the Society, has raised and expended the past year, on church repairs, \$670.

### DOVER, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. W. M. PICKSLAY, RECTOR.

Wardens, Charles Munson and William Turner.

Baptisms: infants, 13; adults, 2; total, 15; confirmed, 13; marriages, 5; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 131; received from other Parishes, 9; to be added by confirmation, 11; total gain, 20; loss by removal, 5; death, 2; total loss, 7; present number on Parish register, 144; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 108; public services: Sundays, 3 each Sunday; all Holy Days, 3; 2 daily through Lent and on all Fridays; total, about 400; Holy Communion: public, all Sundays and Holy Days; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 120; other Parish agencies, viz: Guilds for various classes; church: number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, 60; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Some seats rented, some free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

**Receipts**—Pew rents, \$610; offerings at church services, \$519.70; Sunday-school offerings, \$65; donations, \$1,059; total, \$2,253.70. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$15; Sunday-school, \$115; repairs and improvements, \$39.11; payment of debts, \$602; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,454.07; other objects within the Parish, viz: for hassocks, \$48; piano, \$50; silver ciborium, \$20; vases and candelabra, \$25; total

parochial, \$2,368.18; Diocesan: convention expenses, \$20; general, \$32; special, \$32; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$11; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$28; total for Diocesan objects, \$91; General: Missions: domestic, foreign, \$25; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,368.18; Diocesan, \$91; General, \$25; total of expenditures, \$2,484.18.

### EAST ORANGE, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. WM. WHITING DAVIS, RECTOR.

THE REV. JOHN R. ATKINSON, RECTOR'S ASSISTANT.

Wardens, Charles Michalick and Samuel W. Whittemore.

Families and parts of families, 300; number of souls, 1,500; baptisms: infants, 10; adults, 1; total, 11; confirmed, 20; marriages, 12; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 600; received from other Parishes, 98; added by confirmation, 20; total gain, 118; loss by removal, 14; death, 5; total loss, 19; present number on Parish register, 700; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 640; public services: Sundays, 202; Holy Days, 40; other days, 149; total, 391; Holy Communion: public, 104; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 242; public catechisings, number of times, 16; Bible classes: teachers, 3; members, 40; other Parish agencies, viz: Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Woman's Working Guild, Altar Guild, St. Agatha's Embroidery Guild, St. Margaret's Guild, Junior Auxiliary, Girls' Friendly Society, Committee on Local Charities, Committee on Newark Br. Woman's Auxiliary, Committee on Sick and Poor, Committee on Industrial School, Committee on Social Advantages, Committee on Neighborhood Chapters, Committee on Mite Boxes, Committee on Mothers' Meeting, Comfort Club, Periodical Club; Church: number of sittings, 820; Chapels (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings, 40; number of free sittings, 50; extra Sunday services, free to all, 4 each Sunday; Parish building, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$7,216.58; offerings at Church services, \$3,045.67; Sunday-school offerings, \$345.91; donations for special objects, \$865.68; total, \$11,473.84. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$201.80; Sunday-school, \$306.01; repairs and improvements, \$1,658.79; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$9,414.21; other objects within the Parish, viz: for interest on mortgage, \$1,850; Women's Working Guild, \$31.92;

sick and poor, \$69.57; total Parochial, \$13,552.30; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$105; Convention expenses, \$62.50; Diocesan Missions (general \$71.48, special \$6.70), \$78.18; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$233.45; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Women's Auxiliary, \$14.25; Orange House of Good Shepherd, \$355; Orange Memorial Hospital, \$35; Orange Orphan's Home, \$126.70; Orange Associated Charities, \$25; total for Diocesan objects, \$1,035.08; General: Missions, domestic, \$493.18; foreign, \$12; colored people (in the South), \$47.80; Indians, \$15.45; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for Home for Crippled Children, Philadelphia, \$4; total for General objects, \$572.43; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$13,552.30; Diocesan, \$1,035.08; General, \$672.43; total of expenditures, \$15,159.81.

### EAST ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV. JOHN W. WILLIAMS, RECTOR.

WILLIAM STAGG CERREN, LICENSED LAY READER.

Wardens, Stephen Gilson and William F. Zimmerman.

Families and parts of families, 76; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 1; total, 19; confirmed, 6; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 176; received from other Parishes, 14; added by confirmation, 6; total gain, 20; loss by removal, 1; death, 2; total loss 3; present number on Parish register, 193; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 135; public services: twice on all Sundays; once on Holy Days; other days, every Friday, frequently in Advent and Lent; Holy Communion: public, once at least each Sunday; private, 4; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 148; public catechisings, number of times, frequently; other Parish agencies, viz: St. Paul's Guild, Woman's Auxiliary (Helping Hand), Altar Guild, Ladies' Parish Guild, St. Andrew's Brotherhood; Church: number of sittings, 225; number of free sittings, all. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$1,424.15; Sunday-school offerings, \$195.72; subscriptions, \$1,127.74; donations (Helping Hand Society, \$65.14; Comfort Club, \$19.36; St. Paul's Guild, \$400; Ladies' Parish Guild, \$277.67; St. Andrew's Brotherhood, \$60), \$822.17; other sources, \$641.25; total \$4,211.03. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion, Alms for charitable purposes, \$28.55; Sunday-school,

\$180.37; payment of debts, \$1,758.32; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,793.98; other objects, within the Parish, viz: Helping Hand Society, \$28.30; St. Andrew's Brotherhood, \$56.40; Ladies' Parish Guild, \$248.20; total Parochial, \$4,094.12; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$84; Convention expenses, \$30; Diocesan Missions, \$15; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$14.21; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Bishop's Fund, \$5.61; Comfort Club, \$19.36; total for Diocesan objects, \$168.18; General: Missions, foreign, \$10.55; colored people (in the South), \$20; total for General objects, \$30.55; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$4,094.12; Diocesan, \$168.18; General, \$30.55; total of expenditures, \$4,292.85.

Our new lot on Prospect street has been paid for, \$4,800 having been raised for the purpose within the two years.

The architect is now drawing plans for our new Church and Parish building.

## EDGEWATER, CHURCH OF THE MEDIATOR.

THE REV. JAMES A. MC CLEARY, RECTOR.

Wardens, John Winterburn and F. W. Winterburn.

Families and parts of families, 59; number of souls, 226; baptisms, infants, 11; total, 11; confirmed, 10; marriages, 3; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 74; received from other parishes, 10; added by confirmation, 10; otherwise, 11; total gain, 31; loss by removal, 14; by death, 1; otherwise, 1; total loss, 16; present number on Parish register, 89; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 63; public services: Sundays, 122; Holy Days, 8; other days, 15; total, 145; Holy Communion: public, 38; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 76; public catechisings, number of times, 18; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 12; other Parish agencies, viz: Choir Guild, Parish Guild; number of sittings, 150; number of free sittings, all; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$203.90; Sunday-school offerings, \$151.20; subscriptions, \$480; donations, \$535.50; other sources, \$126.85; total, \$1,497.45. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$10; Sunday-school, \$86.20; repairs and improvements, \$145.61; payment of debts, \$75.28; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,061.58; total Parochial, \$1,378.67; Diocesan:

Diocesan Missions, general, \$7.85; other objects within the Diocese, viz: \$5; for Bishop's Fund, \$6.42; total for Diocesan objects, \$19.27; General: Missions, domestic, \$10.93; foreign, \$10.93; Jews, \$3.31; Bible and Prayer Book distribution, \$4; total for General objects, \$29.17; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,378.67; Diocesan, \$19.27; General, \$29.17; total of expenditures, \$1,427.11.

The ladies of the congregation deserve great credit for their success in paying off all debts. The Guild, in addition to the usual work, has paid for a new furnace for the rectory, and has purchased a piano for entertainments, etc.

A Sunday-school was begun at Cliffside Park, and for some time was successfully carried on. It will be resumed in the Fall.

### ENGLEWOOD, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV. GEORGE FREDERICK FLICHTNER, RECTOR.

WILLIAM A. BURDETT, LAY READER.

Wardens, William E. Tillinghast and Horace L. Congdon.

Families and parts of families, 265; number of souls, 923; baptisms: infants, 10; adults, 1; total, 11; confirmed, 12; marriages, 9; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 406; received from other Parishes, 22; added by confirmation, 12; total gain, 34; loss by removal, 23; death, 2; total loss, 25; present number on Parish register, 415; public services: Sundays, 215; Holy Days, 41; other days, 62; total, 318; Holy Communion: public, 72; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 27; pupils, 167; public catechisings, number of times, 40; other Parish agencies, viz: Woman's Auxiliary, Junior Auxiliary, King's Daughters, Phillips Brooks Club, etc.; Church: number of sittings, 400; Chapels (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings, 125; number of free sittings, 100; parsonage, 1. Seats rented and free. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$3,983.45; other sources, \$3,362.59; total, \$7,346.04. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$305.92; current expenses (salary, fuel, etc.), \$5,592.99; building fund, \$300.81; total Parochial, \$6,199.72; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond), \$175; Convention expenses, \$62.50; Diocesan Missions, \$67.77; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$71; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$42.32; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Bishop's Fund, \$14.73; Englewood Hospital, \$12.43;

Daisy Fields, \$30.00; German Church, Newark, \$6.00; Widows' and Orphans' Fund, \$49.41; Rev. Mr. Picksley, Dover, \$2.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$533.16; General: Missions, domestic, \$34.00; foreign, \$20.50; for Mexico, \$22.00; Harriet Appleton Flichtner Scholarship in Mrs. Hawkin's Orphanage, \$85.00; Rev. Mr. Wilmer's Orphanage, Lynchburg, Va., \$54.00; Bishop Barker for Olympia, \$10.00; Clergyman's Retiring Fund, \$31.00; boxes valued at \$356.66; total for General objects, \$613.16; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$6,199.72; Diocesan, \$533.16; General, \$613.16; total of expenditures, \$7,346.04.

# FRANKLIN (NUTLEY), GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. JOHN P. APPLETON, RECTOR.

Wardens, R. J. M. Chase and James R. Hay.

Families and parts of families, 135; number of souls, 450; baptisms: infants, 17; adults, 2; total, 19; confirmed, 17; marriages, 2; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 201; received from other Parishes, 10; added by confirmation, 17; total gain, 27; loss by removal, 9; death, 1; total loss, 10; present number on Parish register, 218; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 150; public services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 21; other days, 45; total, 204; Holy Communion: public, 69; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 130; other Parish agencies viz: Women's Guild, Girls' Missionary Society, St. Mary's Guild, Sewing School, Altar Society; Church: number of sittings, 224; number of free sittings, all; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$1,493.67; Sunday-school offerings, \$95; donations, \$117.00; loan, \$300; other sources, \$487.06; total, \$2,493.63. Expenditures—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$80; repairs and improvements, \$30; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,013.58; total, Parochial, \$2,123.58; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (Interest on bond, or assessment), \$56.00; Convention expenses, \$30.00; Diocesan: Missions, General, \$48; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$15.27; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$22.37; total for Diocesan objects, \$171.64; General: Domestic Missions, \$26.19; Foreign Missions, \$30.00; Rev. Dr. Carter for Colored People (in the South), \$15.27; for Woman's Auxiliary, \$51.05; for Bishop Talbot, \$5.00; Box for St. Barnabas' Hospital, \$35.00; total for General objects, \$162.51; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,123.58; Diocesan, \$171.64; General, \$162.51; total of expenditures, \$2,457.73.

## FORT LEE, CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

THE REV. WALTER MAYHEW SHERWOOD, PRIEST IN CHARGE.

Warden, Carl L. Richter.

Families and parts of families, 46 ; number of souls, 178 ; baptisms. infants, 15 ; adults, 4 ; total, 19 ; marriages, 3 ; burials, 9 ; communicants : number last reported, 85 ; received from other Parishes, 4 ; total gain, 4 ; loss by removal, 4 ; total loss, 4 ; present number on Parish register, 85 ; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 60 ; public services : Sundays, 54 ; Holy Days, 5 ; other days, 11 ; total, 70 ; Holy Communion : public, 16 ; private, 3 ; Sunday-school : officers and teachers, 8 ; pupils, 140 ; public catechisings, number of times, 12 ; Church : number of sittings, 200 ; number of free sittings, 200.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$62.21 ; Sunday-school offerings, \$45.00 ; subscriptions, \$97.24 ; donations, \$125.00 ; other sources, \$62.00 ; total, \$391.45. Expenditures—Parochial : Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$9.66 ; Sunday-school, \$60.00 ; payment of debts, \$40 ; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$281.79 ; total Parochial, \$391.45 ; Summary : for Parochial objects ; \$391.45 ; total of expenditures, \$391.45.

The Mission at Fort Lee is holding its own. There has been no perceptible growth to the place for the past five years, but the near future has much in store for Fort Lee. The Palisade Railroad is now running through this section of Bergen county and promises to give an impetus to the mission work in this neighborhood.

## GREENVILLE, JERSEY CITY, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. C. D. CHAPMAN, RECTOR.

Wardens, Samuel Ross and Charles Q. Sampson.

Families and parts of families, 70 ; number of souls, 150 ; baptisms : infants, 30 ; total, 30 ; confirmed, 8 ; marriages, 9 ; burials, 20 ; communicants : number last reported, 142 ; added by confirmation, 8 ; otherwise, 3 ; total gain, 11 ; loss by removal, 16 ; death, 1 ; otherwise, 21 ; total loss, 38 ; present number on Parish register, 115 ; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 90 ; public services : Sundays, 104 ; Holy Days, 25 ; other days, 75 ; total, 204 ; Holy Communion : public, 14 ; private, 2 ; Sunday-school : officers and teachers, 26 ; pupils, 214 ; public catechisings, number of

times, 48; Bible class: teachers, 1; members, 5; other Parish agencies, viz: King's Daughters, 30; Sacred Gift Society, 15; Missionary Guild, 16; Teachers' Association, 21; Ministering Children, 20; Church: number of sittings, 250; number of free sittings, all.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$132.38; Sunday-school offerings, \$191.43; subscriptions, \$623.22; donations, \$544.79; other sources, \$4,193.81; total, \$5,685.63. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$11.09; Sunday-school, \$122.76; repairs and improvements, \$51.20; payment of debts, \$825.00; current expenses (salaries fuel, etc.), \$1,211.42; other objects within the Parish, viz: for redemption of mortgage, \$2,493.75; Rector's work, \$34.95; home work, \$11.98; assessments, \$855.36; insurance, \$84.00; Teachers' Association, \$162.41; Ministering Children, \$2.08; total Parochial, \$5,866.00; Diocesan: Missions, general, \$3.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$31.87; other objects within the Diocese, viz: Clergymen's R. F. Society, \$9.00; Bishop's Fund, \$3.00; Guild assessment, \$2.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$49.87; General: Missions, general, \$13.94; Indians, \$18.50; Jews, \$1.50; Bible and prayer book distribution, \$11.00; American Church Building Fund, \$1.00; Church Temperance, \$1.00; total for General objects, \$46.94; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$5,866.00; Diocesan, \$49.87; General, \$46.94; total of expenditures, \$5,962.81.

### HACKENSACK, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. WILLIAM WELLES HOLLEY, D. D., RECTOR.

Wardens, L. J. Van Boskerck and William P. Ellery.

Families and parts of families, 170; number of souls, 588; baptisms: infants, 16; adults, 5; total, 21; confirmed, 12; marriages, 5; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 341; received from other Parishes, 7; added by confirmation, 13; otherwise, 5; total gain, 25; loss by removal, 6; death, 1; otherwise, 16; total loss, 23; present number on Parish register, 343; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 252; public services: Sundays, 154; Holy Days, 34; other days, 146; total, 338; Holy Communion: public, 92; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 122; public catechisings, number of times, weekly; Bible class: teachers, 1; members, 20; other Parish agencies, viz.: Guild



of Christ Church, 161 ; Guild of St. Agnes, 25 ; Guild of Iron Cross, 19 ; Guild of Good Shepherd, 15 ; Altar Society, 38 ; Church: number of sittings, 460 ; number of free sittings, all ; Parish building, 1 ; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$5,353.44 ; Sunday-school offerings, \$182.09 ; subscriptions, \$525.00 ; other sources, \$1,155.90 ; total, \$7,216.43. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$153.44 ; Sunday-school, \$73.50 ; repairs and improvements, \$625.00 ; payment of debts, \$1,500 ; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,300 ; other objects within the Parish, viz : for choir, \$100 ; Christmas expenses, \$26.21 ; Hackensack Hospital, \$123.00 ; sundries, \$100.49 ; total Parochial, \$6,001.64 ; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond), \$105.00 ; Convention expenses, \$45.00 ; Diocesan Missions (general, \$100 ; special, \$30.00), \$130.00 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$30.00 ; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$75.00 ; other objects within the Diocese, viz : for Bishop's Charitable Fund, \$22.65 ; total for Diocesan objects ; \$607.65. General: Missions, \$200.00 ; Jews, \$8.00 ; American Church Building Fund, \$20.00 ; other objects without the Diocese, viz : for Fresh Air Fund, \$64.00 ; Children's Aid Society, \$40 ; Clergymen's Retiring Fund, \$12.00 ; Church Periodical Club, \$28 70 ; sundries, \$5.00 ; total for General objects, \$377.70 ; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$6,001.64 ; Diocesan, \$607.65 ; General, \$377.70 ; total of expenditures, \$6,986.99.

Five new windows have been placed in the Church ; two of them, memorials, in the nave, and three in the chancel, by the Parish, Iron Cross, and St. Agnes' Guilds, respectively. A silver and gold Pyx, enriched with precious stones, has also been given as "a thank-offering for mercies manifold."

#### HALEDON, ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

A. A. VAN HOVENBERG, LAY READER.

Wardens, J. L. Blamire and Albert F. Leonhard.

Families and parts of families, 42 ; number of souls, about 200 ; baptisms : infants, 5 ; total, 5 ; confirmed, 11 ; burials, 3 ; communicants : number last reported, 52 ; added by confirmation, 11 ; total gain, 11 ; loss by removal, 1 ; death, 1 ; total loss, 2 ; present number on Parish register, 61 ; public services : Sundays, 104 ; Holy Days, 2 ; other days, 6 ; total, 112 ; Holy Communion : public, 7 ; Sunday-

school: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 120; public catechisings, number of times, 2; other Parish agencies, viz: St. Mary's Guild, about 40 members; Church: number of sittings, 175; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, Church Guild Hall. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly-envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$386.91; Sunday-school \$54.14; subscriptions, \$257.05; other sources (St. Mary's Guild), \$747.95; total, \$1,446.05. Expenditures—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$39.38; repairs and improvements, \$88.45; part payment of debt and interest on Guild Hall, \$240; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$595.72; current expenses (salary, fuel, etc.), \$92.83; other objects within the Parish, viz: for Rectory Fund, \$67.94; total Parochial, \$1,124.32; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions: General, \$7.57; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$4.30; total for Diocesan objects, \$11.87; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,124.32; Diocesan, \$11.87; total of expenditures, \$1,136.19.

## HAMBURGH, CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

THE REV. JOSEPH H. SMITH, MISSIONARY.

Families and parts of families, 25; number of souls, 62; baptisms: infants, 8; adults, 2; total, 10; confirmed, 1; marriage, 1; burials, 1; communicants: number last reported, 32; added by confirmation, 1; total gain, 1; loss by death, 1; total loss, 1; present number on Parish register, 32; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 24; public services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days and other days, 401; total, 507; Holy Communion: public, 51; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 35; public catechisings, number of times, 50. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings and missionary appropriations.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$100; Sunday-school offerings, \$33.70; subscriptions, \$282.00; donations, \$369.32; missionary appropriation, \$200; total, \$985.02. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$25; Sunday-school, \$12; repairs and improvements, \$32.09; current expenses, (fuel, etc.), \$345.90; other objects within the Parish, viz: for Prayer Books, Bibles, etc., distributed, \$40.87; total Parochial, \$455.86; Diocesan: Diocesan missions, general, \$63.09; special, \$282; total, \$345.09; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$15; Hospital of St. Barnabas

Newark, \$35; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's purse, \$9.90; Clayton Memorial, \$35; special, \$10; total for Diocesan objects, \$449.99; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$59.17; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Refectory General Theological Seminary, \$20; total for General objects, \$79.17; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$455.86; Diocesan, \$449.99; General, \$79.17; total of expenditures, \$985.02.

### HILLSDALE, HOLY TRINITY MISSION.

THE REV. HENRY M. LADD, MINISTER IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 33; number of souls, 115; baptisms: infants, 4; total, 4; confirmed, 3; marriage, 1; burials, 1; communicants: number last reported, 28; added by confirmation, 3; otherwise, 12; total gain, 15; loss by removal, 2; otherwise, 6. total loss, 8; present number on Parish register, 35; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 30; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 2; other days, 1; total, 55; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 65; public catechisings, number of times, 5; Bible classes: teachers, 1; members, 9; other parish agencies, viz.: Ladies' Aid Society; Church: number of sittings, 150; number of free sittings, 150. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$133.99; Sunday-school offerings, \$60.56; subscriptions, \$478.20; other sources, \$334.29 total, \$1,007.04. Expenditures—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$101; repairs and improvements, \$398.12; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$460.76; total Parochial, \$959.88; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general and special, \$4.50; total for Diocesan objects, \$4.50; General: Missions, domestic, foreign, colored people (in the South), Indians, Jews, \$14.90; total for General objects, \$14.90; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$959.88; Diocesan, \$4.50; General, \$14.90; total of expenditures, \$979.28.

In March, the Mission was moved onto a new and most desirable site, the gift of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Holdrum, of Rivervale. A brick foundation was placed under the hall, a chimney erected, flagging laid, sheds for five teams built, and a coat of paint given to all the buildings. All expenses were met in cash. Total cost, about \$400. During Winter, the platform was raised and a rail provided, thus giving the hall a churchly appearance.

# HOBOKEN, CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS.

THE REV. E. N. WEBBER, RECTOR.

THE REV. A. H. MANNING, ASSISTANT.

Baptisms: infants, 91; total, 91; confirmed 22; marriages, 10; burials, 29; communicants: present number on Parish register, 340; public services: Sundays, 300; Holy Days, 150; other days, 950; total, 1400; Holy Communion: public, daily; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 400; public catechisings, number of times, 100; Parish school: teachers, 2; pupils, 75; Church: number of sittings, 300; parish buildings, 3; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$1,500; Sunday-school offerings, \$100; other sources, \$7,000; total, \$8,600. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$500; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,600; total Parochial, \$2,100; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$10; convention expenses, \$25; Diocesan missions, general, \$50; Christ Hospital, \$200; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Children's Home at Basking Ridge, \$6,000; total for Diocesan objects, \$6,285; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,100; Diocesan, \$6,285; total of expenditures, \$8,385.

# HOBOKEN, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV. WM. R. JENVEY, RECTOR.

Wardens, Edward G. Brown and Henry Maxwell.

Families and parts of families, 246; number of souls, 905; baptisms: infants, 38; adults, 3; total, 41; confirmed, 29; marriages, 14; burials, 30; communicants: number last reported, 431; added by confirmation, 29; otherwise, 14; total gain, 43; loss by removal, 57; death, 4; total loss, 61; present number on Parish register, 413; public services: Sundays, 156; other days, 71; total, 227; Holy Communion: public, 56; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 29; pupils, 491; public catechisings—number of times, 52; Bible classes: teachers, 1; members, 35; other Parish agencies, viz.: St. Paul's Guild, Mite Society, King's Daughters (two circles); Church: number of sittings, 450; number of free sittings, many; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$2,207.68; offerings at Church services.

\$1,591.36; Sunday-school offerings, \$470.55; subscriptions, \$2,295; other sources, \$2,684.49; total, \$9,240.08. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$182.78; Sunday-school, \$175.55; repairs and improvements, \$3,591; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,492.90; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for support of the poor, \$294; total Parochial, \$7,736.23; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$84; convention expenses, \$30; Diocesan missions, general, \$60; special, \$12; total, \$72; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$603.59; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for St. Katharine's Home, \$1,000; total for Diocesan objects, \$1,789.59; General: Missions, domestic, \$80; Theological Education, \$15; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Clergy Retiring Fund, \$20; total for General objects, \$115; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$7,736.23; Diocesan, \$1,789.59; General, \$115; total of expenditures, \$9,640.82.

A tidal wave of removal from the city has swept over this Parish this Spring. This, and this alone, accounts for the reduced number of communicants and souls.

### HOBOKEN, TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV. GEORGE CLARKE HOUGHTON, D.D., RECTOR.

Wardens, Henry Morton, Ph.D. and C. Albert Stevens.

Baptisms: infants, 51; adults, 11; total, 62; confirmed, 28; marriages, 43; burials, 82; communicants: number last reported, 596; received from other parishes, 13; added by confirmation, 45; otherwise, 11; total gain, 69; loss by removal, 29; death, 23; otherwise, 7; total loss, 59; present number on Parish register, 606; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 482; public services: Sundays, 167; Holy Days, 76; other days, 161; total, 404; Holy Communion: public, 129; private, 17; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 32; pupils, 329; public catechisings, number of times, 20; Bible classes: teachers, 3; members, 60; Parish School: teachers, 11; pupils, 60; other Parish agencies, viz.: Housework Class, 40; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 7; Daughters of the King, 44; Mothers' Meeting, 15; Church: number of sittings, 590; chapels (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; number of free sittings, 50; extra Sunday services, free for all, 55; parish building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$5,037.65; Sunday-school offerings, \$145; donations, \$11,000; other sources, \$1,820; total,

\$18,007.65. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$145; Sunday-school, \$100; repairs and improvements, \$494.49; payment of debts, \$11,100; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$5,601.12; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for charitable purposes, \$205.25; total Parochial, \$17,636.81; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or mortgage), \$84; convention expenses, \$50; Diocesan missions, \$81.78; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.89; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$19.56; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for the Bishop's Fund, \$27; St. Katharine's Home, \$14.92; total for Diocesan objects, \$286.15; General: Missions, Jews, \$3.69; total for General objects, \$3.69; Summary: far Parochial objects, \$17,636.81; Diocesan, \$286.15; General, \$3.69; total of expenditures, \$17,931.65.

### IRVINGTON, TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV. WILLIAM T. WEBBE, D. D., RECTOR.

Wardens, David Price and Joshua Birken.

Families and parts of families, 41; number of souls, 93; baptisms: infants, 11; adults, 1; total, 12; confirmed, 3; marriages, 2; burials, 4; communicants: present number on Parish register, 49; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 46; public services: Sundays, all; Holy Days, all; other days, 26; total, 130; Holy Communion: public, 55; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 25; public catechisings, number of times, none; other Parish agencies, viz: Pastor's Aid Society, Women's.

**Receipts**—Offerings at church services, \$366.29; Sunday-school offerings, \$2.50; other sources, \$7.50; total, \$376.29. **Expenditures**—Parochial: current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$358.76; other objects within the Parish, viz: for Sunday-school Festival Christmas, 1894, \$11.00; total Parochial, \$369.76; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$7.50; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5.25; total for Diocesan objects, \$12.75; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$369.76; Diocesan, \$12.75; total of expenditures, \$382.51.

### JERSEY CITY, CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.

THE REV. JAMES CAMERON, MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.

Baptisms: infants, 19; adults, 1; total, 20; confirmed, 10; marriages, 4; burials, 27; communicants: number last reported, 170;

received from other Parishes, 8 ; added by confirmation, 20 ; total gain, 28 ; total loss, 10 ; present number on Parish register, 188 ; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 160 ; public services : Sundays, 160 ; Holy Days, 8 ; other days, 10 ; total, 178 ; Holy Communion : public, 60 ; private, 9 ; Sunday-school : officers and teachers, 26 ; pupils, 220 ; public catechisings, number of times, 40 ; Church : number of sittings, 400 ; number of free sittings, all ; parsonage, one. Seats are all free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$1,017.41 ; Sunday-school offerings, 150 ; donations, \$600 ; other sources, \$897.08 ; total, \$2,664.49. Expenditures—Parochial : Sunday-school, \$150 ; repairs and improvements, \$77.05 ; payment of debts, \$1,500 ; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,155.01 ; total Parochial, \$2,882.06 ; Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, \$25.00 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10 ; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$22.50 ; total for Diocesan objects, \$57.50 ; General : Missions, \$10 ; total for General objects, \$10 ; Summary : for Parochial objects, \$2,882.06 ; Diocesan, \$57.50 ; General, \$10.00 ; total of expenditures, \$2,949.56.

During the past year the mortgage debt on the church has been reduced by a payment of \$1,000. Our thanks are due to kind friends outside the church who contributed through the Archdeacon \$400 toward the amount paid. We have also paid \$500 on the rectory indebtedness.

### JERSEY CITY, CHRIST CHURCH.

REPORTED BY THE SENIOR WARDEN.

Wardens, Henry A. Thomas and Thomas Lee Smith.

Baptisms : infants, 19 ; total, 19 ; confirmed, 8 ; marriages, 30 ; burials, 34 ; communicants : present number on Parish register, 175 ; public services : Sundays, 114 ; Holy Communion : public, 32 ; Sunday-school : officers and teachers, 16 ; pupils, about 150 ; public catechisings, number of times, 12 ; Church : number of sittings, over 500.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$626 ; offerings at church services, \$744.66 ; donations, \$147.43 ; other sources, \$215.05 ; total, \$1,733.14. Expenditures—Parochial : current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,561.09 ; for interest \$84 ; total Parochial, \$1,645.09 ; Diocesan : Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$56 ; Summary : for Parochial objects, \$1,645.09 ; Diocesan, \$56 ; total of expenditures, \$1,701.09.

This Parish has been without a Rector since 26th of February. Regular services, morning and evening, on Sundays have been held since that time, and the regular sessions of the Sunday-school have been continued.

Mr. Augustine Elmendorf, of the graduating class of the General Theological Seminary, will take charge, with consent of the Bishop, after graduation and ordination, and will enter on his duties on Whitsunday, 2d June.

### JERSEY CITY, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. GEORGE STEPHEN BENNITT, B. D., RECTOR.

Wardens, Benjamin Illingworth and James G. Hasking.

Families and parts of families, 387; number of souls, about 1,500: baptisms: infants, 40; adults, 8; total, 48; marriages, 37; burials, 55; communicants: number last reported, 511; received from other Parishes, 16; otherwise, 34; total gain, 50; loss by removal, 31; death, 9; total loss, 40; present number on Parish register, 521; public services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 31; other days, 67; total, 268; Holy Communion: public, 78; private, 11; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 257; total, 281; Church: number of sittings, 800; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Offertory, \$4,075.83; offerings at Holy Communion, \$92.41; special collections, \$709.88; subscriptions, \$534.50; donations, \$140.50; Sunday-school, \$319.34; other sources, guilds, etc., \$1,700; total, \$7,122.26. Expenditures—Parochial: Charitable purposes, \$106.14; Sunday-school, \$319.34; repairs and improvements, \$1,504; payment of debts, \$650.10; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,825.55; total Parochial, \$6,405.13; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$70; Convention expenses, \$50; Diocesan Missions, general, \$110; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$18.18; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$331; special objects, \$30; total for Diocesan objects, \$609.88; General: theological education, \$5.25; American Church Building Fund, \$5; Widows and Orphans of clergymen, \$25; Children's Home, Jersey City, 41; Home of the Homeless, Jersey City, \$5; Home for Aged Women, Jersey City, \$26; total for General objects, \$107.25; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$6,405.13; Diocesan, \$609.88; General, \$107.25; total of expenditures, \$7,122.26.

The improvements begun sometime since by removing the organ to the chancel end of the church, rebuilding and enlarging it, have been substantially completed, by the putting in of a platform, stalls for the choir, choir screen, gas standards, and pulpit canopy with



other memorials, which make provision for a vested choir and greatly add to the beauty of the Church and services. The entire cost of the improvements effected since we began by rebuilding the Altar has been nearly \$5,000.

### JERSEY CITY HEIGHTS, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. E. L. STODDARD, PH. D., RECTOR.

THE REV. E. S. FORBES, ASSISTANT MINISTER.

Wardens, T. W. James and F. J. Mallory.

Families and parts of families, 525 ; number of souls, 2,200 ; baptisms : 70 ; confirmed, 65 ; marriages, 15 ; burials, 46 ; communicants : present number on Parish register, 1,040 ; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 830 ; Sunday-school : officers and teachers, 50 : pupils, 600 ; Bible classes : teacher, 1 ; members, 70 ; other Parish agencies, viz : twenty-two different Guilds and organizations ; Church : number of sittings, 850 ; extra Sunday services, free to all, 52 ; Parish building, 1.

Expenditures—Parochial : Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$1,078 ; Sunday-school, \$583.15 ; repairs and improvements, \$17,387.76 ; payment of debts, \$450 : current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$8,148.90 ; other objects within the Parish, viz : for Industrial School and St. Andrew's Workingmen's Mission, \$405.50 ; local institutions, \$69.70 ; total Parochial, \$28,123.01 ; Diocesan : Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$437.50 ; Convention expenses, \$75 ; Diocesan Missions, general, \$43.43 ; special, \$30 ; total, \$73.43 ; Christ Hospital, Jersey City ; \$88.50 ; other objects within the Diocese, viz : for Bishop's purse, \$19 ; total for Diocesan objects, \$693.43 ; General : Missions, domestic, \$310 ; foreign, \$40 ; colored people (in the South), \$10 ; total for General objects, \$360 ; Summary : for Parochial objects, \$28,123.01 ; Diocesan, \$693.43 ; General, \$360 ; total of expenditure, \$29,176.44.

During the past fourteen months about \$30,000 has been spent in enlarging and improving the Church.

The following are the improvements :

The church lengthened to give 40 additional pews, or 180 in all.

A handsome stone vestibule built, 50 feet by 10 feet.

The entire church decorated by E. N. Stant. New choir stalls and cushions.

The organ entirely rebuilt.

A new cellar and store room added.

A new kitchen built in basement.

Various memorials given to the value of some \$4,000.

**JERSEY CITY, ST. MARK'S CHURCH.**

THE REV. FREDERIC E. MORTIMER, RECTOR.

THE REV. PERCIVAL C. PYLE, ASSISTANT.

Wardens, Charles Elkin and Josephus Plenty.

Families and parts of families, 150; number of souls, 700; baptisms: infants, 88; adults, 8; total, 96; confirmed, 42; marriages, 13; burials, 24; communicants: present number on Parish register, 310; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 280; public services: Sundays, 290; other days, 800; total, 1,090; Holy Communion: public, 354; private, 16; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 40; pupils, 300; public catechisings, number of times, 80; Church: number of sittings, 400; chapel (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings, 125; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$4,096.77; Sunday-school offerings, \$338.40; other sources, \$2,905.48; total, \$7,340.65. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$538.43; Sunday-school, \$338.40; repairs and improvements, \$700.42; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,423.33; other objects within the Parish, viz: for Poor, \$100; Rectory Fund, \$715; Guilds, etc., \$1,877.16; total Parochial, \$6,692.74; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$70; Convention expenses, \$25; Diocesan Missions, general, \$16.47; special, \$500; total, \$516.47; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$36.44; total for Diocesan objects, \$647.91; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$6,692.74; Diocesan, \$647.91; total of expenditures, \$7,340.65.

Plans for the enlargement of St. Agnes' Chapel are being estimated on. The attendance at the services, schools, and societies is frequently larger than the seating capacity.

N. B. This report includes St. Agnes' Chapel.

**JERSEY CITY HEIGHTS, ST. MARY'S CHURCH.**

THE REV. D. F. WARREN, D. D., RECTOR.

Wardens, D. V. N. Williams and Joseph Keebe.

Families and parts of families, 150; number of souls, 500; baptisms: infants, 27; adults, 3; total, 30; confirmed, 15; marriages, 15; burials,

25; communicants: number last reported, 263; received from other Parishes, 8; added by confirmation, 15; added otherwise, 5; total gain, 28; loss by removal, 10; death, 10; otherwise, 5; total loss, 25; present number on Parish register, 275; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 219; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 25; other days, 80; total, 261; Holy Communion: public, 99; private, 20; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 175; public catechisings, number of times, 52; Bible classes: teachers, 3; members, 28; other Parish agencies, viz: Woman's Guild, St. Andrew's Brotherhood, St. Agnes' Guild, St. Mary's Guild; Church: number of sittings, 350; number of free sittings, 350; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$2,155.49; Sunday-school offerings, \$153; total, \$2,308.49. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$85; Sunday-school, \$150; repairs and improvements, \$124.22; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,024.22; total Parochial, \$2,383.44; Diocesan: Convention expenses, \$15; Diocesan Missions, \$5; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$20; total for Diocesan objects, \$40; General: Missions, domestic, \$5; Jews, \$5; total for General objects, \$10; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,383.44; Diocesan, \$40; General, \$10; total of expenditures, \$2,433.44.

### JERSEY CITY, ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.

THE REV. MONTGOMERY HUNT THROOP, RECTOR.

Wardens, Robert H. Riddich and Thomas H. Hall.

Baptisms: infants, 35; adults, 8; total, 38; confirmed, 25; marriages, 20; burials, 26; communicants: number last reported, 160; added by confirmation, 25; otherwise, 3; total gain, 28; loss by removal, 20; death, 1; otherwise, 21; present number on Parish register, 167; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 140; public services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 42; other days, 116; total, 315; Holy Communion: public, 113; private, 11; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 23; pupils, 201; public catechisings, number of times, 33; Bible classes: teachers, 1; members, 8; other Parish agencies, viz: Parish Aid Society, La Pensee Circle, Brotherhood of Saint Andrew, Daughters of the King, Knights of the Cross, Boys' Guild; Church: number of sittings, 700; number of free sit-

tings, all. Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

**Receipts**—Offerings at church services, \$847.83; Sunday-school offerings, \$368.20; subscriptions, \$599.90; donations, \$694.91; investments (interest on), \$600; other sources, \$341.10; total, \$3,351.94. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$59.95; Sunday-school, \$410.61; repairs and improvements, \$131.59; payment of debts, \$379; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,424.90; total Parochial, \$3,406.05; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$16.77; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$41; total for Diocesan objects, \$57.77; General: Tribune Fresh Air Fund, \$7.70; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,406.05; Diocesan, \$57.77; General, \$7.70; total of expenditures, \$3,471.52.

# JERSEY CITY HEIGHTS, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV. WILLIAM P. BRUSH, RECTOR.

Wardens, J. A. Donahue and N. B. Lyons.

Families and parts of families, 150; baptisms: infants, 18; total, 18; confirmed, 18; marriages, 6; burials, 23; communicants: number last reported, 183; received from other Parishes, 12; added by confirmation, 18; total gain, 30; loss by removal, 3; death 5; total loss, 8; present number on Parish register, 205; public services: Sundays, 108; Holy Days, 7; other days, 40; total, 155; Holy Communion: public, 35; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 190; public catechisings, number of times, 40; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 14; Church: number of sittings, 550; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

**Receipts**—Pew rents, \$2,731.67; offerings at church services, \$908.31; Sunday-school offerings, \$261.65; donations, \$45.76; other sources, \$972.59; total, \$4,919.98. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$22.60; Sunday-school, \$176.24; repairs and improvements, \$452.88; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,388.20; interest, \$567.13; total Parochial, \$4,607.05; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$52.50; Convention expenses, \$37.50; Diocesan Missions, on last year's ac-

count, \$10; general, \$49.30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$9; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$77.75; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Bishop's Charity, \$5; total for Diocesan objects, \$241.05; General: Missions, general, \$33.52; Jews, \$3; American Church Building Fund, \$1; total for General objects, \$37.52; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$4,607.05; Diocesan, \$241.05; General, \$37.52; total of expenditures, \$4,885.62.

Through the Woman's Missionary Society, \$559.05.  
Also 200 articles of clothing made, received, and distributed.  
Through the Rectory Fund Society, \$343.80.  
Through the Altar Society, \$57.54.  
Through the Daughters of the King, \$5.20.

### KNOWLTON, ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

THE REV. GEORGE H. YOUNG, RECTOR.

Families and parts of families, 20; number of souls, 61; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; confirmed, 3; marriages, 1; burials, 1; communicants: number last reported, 28; received from other Parishes, 2; added by confirmation, 3; total gain, 5; loss by death, 1; total loss, 1; present number on Parish register, 32; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 30; public services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 6; other days, 6; total, 62; Holy Communion: public, 14; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 20; public catechisings, 20; Church: number of sittings, 225; number of free sittings, all; cemetery, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$183.31; Sunday-school offerings, \$3.31; subscriptions, \$43.50; donations, \$10; investments (interest on), \$32; other sources, \$54.28; total, \$326.40. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$8.97; Sunday-school, 85 cents; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$301.03; total Parochial, \$310.85; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$1.30; Diocesan Missions, general, \$3.56; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$1.48; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$2.50; total for Diocesan objects, \$8.84; General: Missions, domestic, foreign, colored people (in the South), \$4.50; total for General objects, \$4.50; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$310.85; Diocesan, \$8.84; General, \$4.50; total of expenditures, \$324.19.

LEONIA, ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

THE REV. WALTER MAYHEW SHERWOOD, PRIEST IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 27; number of souls, 98; baptisms: infants, 1; adults, 3; total, 4; confirmed, 10; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 34; added by confirmation, 10; total gain, 10; loss by removal, 4; total loss, 4; present number on Parish register, 40; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 8; total, 60; Holy Communion: public, 14; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 50; public catechisings, number of times, 8; other Parish agencies, viz: St. Katherine's Guild, numbering 32 members; St. Mary's Guild, numbering 7 members.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$204.48; Sunday-school offerings, \$14.82; subscriptions, \$193.60. donations, \$670; total, \$1,082.90. Expenditures—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$14.82; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$398.08; other objects within the Parish, viz: for plot of ground for church building, \$500; total Parochial, \$912.90; Summary: total of expenditures, \$912.90.

All Saints' became an "Organized Mission" January 11, 1895. The Mission has secured and paid for (\$500) a most desirable plot of ground, 100x200 feet (on a corner). This piece of land is situated in the southern part of the borough, in order to meet the wants of church people residing in Palisade Park. Plans are now being prepared for a church. The securing of the property for the church is due to the energy and untiring efforts of the ladies of St. Katherine's Guild.

LYNDHURST, ST. THOMAS' MISSION.

THE REV. HENRY M. LADD, MINISTER IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 19; number of souls, 59; baptisms: infants, 4; adults, 2; total, 6; confirmed, 1; communicants: number last reported, 31; added by confirmation, 1; total gain, 1; loss by removal, 9; total loss, 9; present number on Parish register, 23; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 17; public services: Sundays, 82; Holy Days, 2; other days, 5; total, 94; Holy Communion: public, 5; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 64; public catechisings, number of times, 11; other Parish agencies, viz.: Ladies' Guild. Church: number of sittings, 108; number of free sittings, 108. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$137.77; Sunday-school offerings, \$52.08; donations, \$20; other sources, \$18; total, \$227.85; Expenditures—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$34.65; repairs and improvements, \$22; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$143.99; total Parochial, \$210.64; total of expenditures, \$210.64.

The Rev. H. M. Ladd takes charge first of May, 1895.

### MADISON, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. EDWIN E. BUTLER, RECTOR.

Wardens, Cornelius Fellowes and Alfred Coren.

Families and parts of families, 80; baptisms: infants, 13; total, 13; marriages, 2; burials, 9; communicants: present number on Parish register, 102; public services: Sundays, 134; Holy Days, 20; other days, 74; total, 228; Holy Communion: public, 55; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 65; public catechisings, number of times, 12; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 8; other Parish agencies, viz.: Ladies' Aid Society, Young Women's Guild; Church: number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, 16; extra Sunday services, free to all, 52; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$1,777; offerings at Church services, \$1,058.85; Sunday-school offerings, \$133.69; subscriptions, \$400; donations, \$414; total, \$3,797.90. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$175; Sunday-school, \$30; repairs and improvements, \$103.67; payment of debts, \$150; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,222.14; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Prayer Books, \$29.20; Christmas festival, \$110.36; improvements in Rectory, \$370; improvements in Church grounds, \$48.50; total Parochial, \$3,238.87; Diocesan: convention expenses, \$30; Diocesan Missions, \$100; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$44.08; Hospital of St. Barnabas, \$42; total for Diocesan objects, \$216.08; General: Missions, domestic, \$25; foreign, \$17.87; colored people (in the South), \$25; Indians, \$10; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: Ladies' Aid, for missions, \$74; Young Women's Guild for Charitable Work, \$31.60; Church University Board of Regents, \$35.17; total for General objects, \$218.64; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,238.87; Diocesan, \$216.08; General, \$218.64; total of expenditures, \$3,673.59. |

MAPLEWOOD, ST. GEORGE'S MISSION.

THE REV. HENRY K. BICKER

Trustees, H. K. Bicker, Louis Manly, G. Leverich, W. Vanderveer, H. L. Evans, E. B. Vanderveer and E. H. Brown.

Families and parts of families, 15; number of souls, 52; confirmed, 6; communicants: total number on Parish register, 34; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 34; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 18.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$360.93; donations, \$944.15; total, \$1,305.08. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$3.42; payment of debts, \$1,010.58; total Parochial, \$1,013; total of expenditures, \$1,013.

MENDHAM, ST. MARK'S CHURCH.

THE REV. LEVI JOHNSTON, MISSIONARY.

Families and parts of families, 14; number of souls, 44; baptisms: infants, 1; total, 1; confirmed, 2; communicants: number last reported, 27; added by confirmation, 2; present number on Parish register, 29; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 29; public services: Sundays, every Sunday morning; Holy Days, Wednesdays and Fridays, to July, August and September; Holy Communion: public, first Sunday of the month, late; other Sundays, early; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 10; Church: number of sittings, 125; number of free sittings, all. Seats free. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$674.20; donations, \$250: total, \$924.20. Expenditures—Parochial: current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc), \$799.20; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for interest, \$125; total Parochial, \$924.20; total of expenditures, \$924.20.

MILLBURN, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. WILLIAM A. WASSON, RECTOR.

Wardens, Israel D. Condit and Joshua Benedict.

Families and parts of families, 84; number of souls, 244; baptisms: infants, 12; adults, 2; total, 14; confirmed, 14; marriages, 4; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 160; received from other



parishes, 4; added by confirmation, 14; total gain, 18; loss by removal, 10; death, 6; total loss, 16; present number on Parish register, 162; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 118; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 10; other days, 22; total, 98; Holy Communion: public, 31; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 50; public catechisings, number of times, 15; other Parish agencies, viz.: King's Daughters' Circle, 58 members; Church: number of sittings, 220; number of free sittings, 40; parsonage, 1; cemetery, 1. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$581.25; offerings at Church services, \$636.29; Sunday-school offerings, \$34; subscriptions, \$139.51; donations, \$1,181.24; other sources, \$60; total, \$2,632.29. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$5; Sunday-school, \$15; repairs and improvements, \$67.06; payment of debts, \$361.22; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,764.69; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for laying sidewalk, \$60; total Parochial, \$2,272.97; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$56; convention expenses, \$25; Diocesan Missions, general, \$9.88; total for Diocesan objects, \$90.88; General: Missions, domestic, \$21.50; Jews, \$1.24; total for General objects, \$22.74; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,272.97; Diocesan, \$90.88; General, \$22.74; total of expenditures, \$2,386.59.

### MONTCLAIR, ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

THE REV. FREDERICK B. CARTER, RECTOR.

THE REV. CLAUDIUS M. ROOME, ASSISTANT.

Wardens, Dexter N. Force and Frederick W. Gwinn.

Families and parts of families, 225; number of souls, 650; baptisms, infants, 25, adults, 4; total, 29; confirmed, 29; marriages, 6; burials, 18; communicants: number last reported, 400; received from other parishes, 38; added by confirmation, 25; otherwise, 8; total gain, 71; loss by removal, 45; death, 4; otherwise, 12; total loss, 61; present number on Parish register, 410; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 275; public services: Sundays, 117; Holy Days and other days, 103; total, 220; Holy Communion: public, 40; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 31; pupils, 200; public catechising, number of times,

each Sunday; Bible classes: teachers, 4; members, 25; other Parish agencies, viz.: Woman's Missionary Society, Young Woman's Guild, Junior Auxiliary, St. Luke's Guild, St. Andrew's Brotherhood, Knights Hospitallers, Ministering Women, Girls' Friendly Society, Teachers' Meeting, Chancel Committee; Church: number of sittings, 750; number of free sittings, 250; Sunday evening service, almost all free; Parish building, 1. Two-thirds of the seats rented, one-third free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents and weekly envelope system.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$6,433.53; offerings at Church services, \$3,782.38; Sunday-school offerings, \$397.13; subscriptions, \$3,525; donations (Sunday-school for Building Fund), \$115.96; investments (interest on), \$103.65; other sources, \$1,600; total, \$15,957.65. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$387.13; Sunday-school, \$135.75; repairs and improvements, \$265.89; payment of debts, \$1,500; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$8,406.98; interest and insurance, \$496.50; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Building Fund, \$4,224.25; Chancel Fund, \$75.40; Mountainside Hospital by Knights Hospitallers, \$20.09; Girls' Friendly, various objects, \$34.38; Parish Poor, by Woman's Missionary Society, \$12; Poor Relief Fund, Montclair, \$25; St. Andrew's Brotherhood, publications, Parish paper, etc., \$32.80; total Parochial, \$15,616.17; Diocesan: convention expenses, \$75; Diocesan missions, general (Sunday-school, \$66.81), \$222.28; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$63; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$60.59; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's use, \$74.47; Woman's Auxiliary, Newark, by Woman's Missionary Society, \$110.53; total for Diocesan objects, \$605.87; General: Missions, domestic (Sunday-school, \$66.80), \$256.40; foreign (Sunday-school, \$66.80), \$212.21; Indians (Sunday-school), \$60; Jews, \$29.45; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for 3 boxes by Woman's Missionary Society, \$356.09; box N. Y. C. Mission by Young Women's Guild, \$21.10; Hospital in South by Junior Auxiliary, \$5; Church Temperance Society, \$42.71; 2 boxes by Ministering Women, Circle No. 1, \$38.95; box by Ministering Women, Circle No. 2, \$13.35; boxes for colored people in the South, by Junior Auxiliary, \$125.93; box for colored people in the South, by Young Woman's Guild, \$30.35; African Scholarship, \$50; African Scholarship, \$40; African Scholarship, \$25; Indian Scholarship, \$60; China Scholarship, \$50; total for General objects, \$1,416.54; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$15,616.17; Diocesan, \$605.87; General, \$1,416.54; total of expenditures, \$17,638.58.

## MONTCLAIR (UPPER), ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

THE REV. RICHARD HAYWARD, RECTOR.

Wardens, W. H. Power and Wilbur Huntington.

Families and parts of families, 80; number of souls, 240; baptisms: infants, 7; total, 7; confirmed, 8; marriage, 1; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 88; added by confirmation, 8; otherwise, 16; total gain, 24; loss by removal, 8; total loss, 8; present number on Parish register, 104; public services: Sundays, 136; Holy Days, 24; other days, 73; total, 233; Holy Communion: public, 71; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 45; public catechisings, number of times, 40; other Parish agencies, viz: Woman's Auxiliary Altar Guild; Church: number of sittings, 150; number of free sittings, all. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$1,257.45; Sunday-school offerings, \$57.44; subscriptions, \$1,119.54; donations, \$100; other sources, \$191.70; total, \$2,726.13. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$66.25; Sunday-school \$26.48; repairs and improvements, \$308.51; payment of debts, \$150; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,454.45; other objects within the Parish, viz: for Sinking Fund, \$318.42; total Parochial, \$2,324.13; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$70; Convention expenses, \$25; Diocesan Missions, general, \$47.95; special, \$15; total, \$62.95; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$20.70; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Bishop's Fund, \$20.52; total for Diocesan objects, \$199.17; General: Missions, domestic, \$124.50; foreign, \$15.50; colored people (in the South), \$10; Jews, 7; total for General objects, \$167; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,324.13; Diocesan, \$199.17; General, \$167; total of expenditures, \$2,690.30.

## MORRISTOWN, CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.

THE REV. WILLIAM M. HUGHES, S. T. D., RECTOR.

Wardens, J. Edward Taylor and Francis S. Hoyt.

Families and parts of families, 200; baptisms: infants, 29; adults, 2; total, 31; confirmed, 15; marriages, 2; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 445; received from other Parishes, 4; added by confirmation, 15; total gain, 19; loss by removal, 9; death, 2; total

loss, 11; present number on Parish register, 453; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, about 350; public services: Sundays, 112; Holy Days, 36; other days, 105; total, 253; Holy Communion: public, 34; private, 6; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 175; public catechisings, number of times, 9; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 18; other Parish agencies, viz: Women's Parochial Aid and Missionary Society; Young Woman's Guild; St. John's Guild for Boys; Altar Society; Sewing School; Church: number of sittings, 600; number of free sittings in church, 60; extra Sunday services, free to all, 52; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats rented and free. Services supported by pew rents and voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rent's \$7,044.53; offerings at church services, \$2,837.15; Sunday-school offerings, \$259.14; subscriptions, etc., \$2,851.49; total, \$12,992.31. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$484.09; Sunday-school, \$127.14; repairs and improvements, \$1,859.96; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$8,287.27; other objects within the Parish, viz: for memorial gifts, \$225; St. John's Guild, Altar Society, etc., \$125.25; total Parochial, \$11,108.71; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment) \$105; Convention expenses, \$87.50; Diocesan Missions, general, \$162; special, \$45; total, \$207; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$121.45; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$75; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for St. Katherine's Home, cash, \$124.75; garments, \$17.75; Fund for Mrs. Clayton, \$75; Bishop's Fund, \$34.06; total for Diocesan objects, \$847.51; General: Missions, general, \$562; specials, \$475; American Church Building Fund, \$7.56; other objects without the Diocese: Burnham Farm, \$125; W. P. A. and M. S. Boxes, value, \$732.89; total for General objects, \$1,902.45; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$11,108.71; Diocesan, \$847.51; General, \$1,902.45; total of expenditures, \$13,858.67.

## MORRISTOWN, ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

THE REV. ROBERT NORRIS MERRITT, RECTOR.

THE REV. JOHN MILLS GILBERT, ASSISTANT MINISTER.

Wardens, Alfred Mills and Henry Shaw.

Baptisms: infants, 12; adults, 3; total, 15; confirmed, 19; marriages, 2; burials, 15; communicants: present number on Parish register, 310; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, all; other days,

daily; Holy Communion: public, weekly, and on all festivals; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 135; Church: Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and voluntary offerings; parsonage, one.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$7,188.10; offerings at church services, \$1,399.40; Sunday-school offerings, \$60; subscriptions for Building Fund, \$4,792.35; Communion Alms, \$468.68; other sources, \$1,920.65; total, \$15,829.18. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$468.68; Sunday-school, Church Building Fund, \$4,792.35; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$9,530.98; other objects within the Parish, \$142.50; total Parochial, \$14,934.51; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$175; Convention expenses, \$62.50; Diocesan Missions, general, \$200; special, \$35; total, \$235; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$100; Hospital of St. Barnabas, \$100; total for Diocesan objects, \$672.50; General: Missions, Indians, \$60; St. Luke's Hospital, New York, \$25; clothing and money from the Parish Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions, \$1,318.15; total for General objects, \$1,403.15; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$14,934.51; Diocesan, \$672.50; General, \$1,403.15; total of expenditures, \$17,010.16.

### MT. ARLINGTON, ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

THE REV. WM. M. PICKSLAY, PRIEST IN CHARGE.

THE REV. WM. S. BARROWS, ASSISTANT.

Families and parts of families, 6; number of souls, 14; baptisms: infants, 7; adults, 4; total, 11; confirmed, 4; received from other Parishes, 5; added by confirmation, 4; total gain, 9; present number on Parish register, 9; \*number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 8; public services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 9; other days, 15; total, 124; Holy Communion: public, 14; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 35; public catechisings, number of times, 40; other Parish agencies, viz: St. Peter's Mission Band; Church: number of sittings, 200. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$340.80; subscriptions, \$983; othersources, \$67; total, \$1,390.80. Expenditures—Parochial:

---

\*These are permanent residents in Mt. Arlington.

repairs and improvements, \$498.62; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$871.40; total Parochial, \$1,370.02; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$2; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$6; total for Diocesan objects, \$8; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$5.79; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for Aged Clergy Fund, \$6.58; total for General objects, \$12.37; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,370.02; Diocesan, \$8; General, \$12.37; total of expenditures, \$1,390.39.

The stone building of St. Peter's Church with the land on which it stands and other lots, altogether valued at from eight to ten thousand dollars, was given free of debt to the Diocese last Summer by the Mt. Arlington Park Association. The gift was accepted and the church was consecrated by the Bishop on Sunday, August 19, 1894. New furniture has been put in the church, costing nearly \$500.

The services at Landing (in St. Andrew's Mission) were maintained till the last of July; after that till the last of February they were suspended as no room for them could be found. In February, a whole house was rented, and since that time Sunday-school and service have been held each Sunday afternoon, Mr. J. D. Manning, a communicant living about three miles distant, generously giving his services as a Lay Reader.

The outlook for church work about the Lake is hopeful.

## NEWARK, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. W. H. C. LYLURN, RECTOR.

Wardens, James U. Lupton and Robert J. Bennett.

Families and parts of families, 60; number of souls, 258; baptisms: infants, 48; adults, 4; total, 52; confirmed, 7; marriages, 17; burials, 22; communicants: number last reported, 171; received from other Parishes, 7; added by confirmation, 7; total gain, 14; loss by removal, 12; death, 5; total loss, 17; present number on Parish register, 168; public services: Sundays, 3 every Sunday; Holy Days, once every Holy Day; other days, 152; Holy Communion: public, 228; private, 6; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 115; public catechisings, number of times, 47; Bible classes: teachers, 1; members, 12; number of sittings, 380; number of free sittings, all free.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$215.76; subscriptions, \$904.82; other sources, \$500.91. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$14.50; payment of debts, \$5.70; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,436.63; other objects within

the Parish, viz: for interest on mortgage, \$82.50; insurance, \$23.20; taxes on rectory, \$41.08; printing, \$10.65; total Parochial, \$1,614.26; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$1.39; special, \$5.39; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$6.21; total for Diocesan objects, \$12.99; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,614.26; Diocesan, \$12.99; total of expenditures, \$1,627.25.

### NEWARK, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. G. M. CHRISTIAN, D. D., RECTOR.

THE REV. C. H. MEAD, ASSISTANT.

Wardens, Henry Hayes and George G. FRELINGHUYSEN.

Baptisms: infants, 64, adults, 20; total, 84; confirmed, 44; marriages, 15; burials, 42; communicants: number last reported, 818; received from other Parishes, 9; added by confirmation, 40; otherwise, 7; total gain, 56; loss by removal, 40; death, 12; otherwise, 14; total loss, 66; present number on Parish register, 808; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 600; public services: Sundays, 217; Holy Days, 80; other days, 1,097; total, 1,394; Holy Communion: public, 490; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 30; pupils, 300; public catechisings, number of times, 52; other Parish agencies, viz: St. Agnes' Guild and St. Mary's Guild for Young Women, Boy's Guild, Men's Guild, Missionary Aid Society, Altar Society; Church: number of sittings, 500; number of free sittings, 500; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1; . Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$8,031.72; Sunday-school offerings, \$300; total, \$8,331.72. Expenditures—Parochial, Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$350; Sunday-school, \$300; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$8,031.72; total Parochial, \$8,681.72; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$175; Convention expenses, \$50; Diocesan Missions, general, \$205; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$50.23; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark; \$1,107.01; total for Diocesan objects, \$1,587.24; General: Missions, domestic, \$38; colored people (in the South), \$10; Theological Education, \$100; total for General objects, \$148; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$8,681.72; Diocesan, \$1,587.24; General, \$148; total of expenditures, \$10,416.96.

# NEWARK, ST. ALBAN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. ELLIOT WHITE, MISSIONARY.

Families and parts of families, 79; number of souls, 210; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; marriages, 3; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 29; received from other Parishes, 4; added by confirmation, 1; otherwise, 40; total gain, 45; loss by removal, 1; death, 1; total loss, 2; present number on Parish register, 75; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 46; public services: Sundays, 133; Holy Days, 2; other days, 10; total, 145; Holy Communion: public, 43; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 82; public catechisings, number of times, 38; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 6; other Parish agencies, viz: St. Mary's Guild, 14 members; Church: number of sittings, 140; number of free sittings, 140. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$379.66; Sunday-school offerings, \$41.22; subscriptions, \$1,203.40; donation, St. Mary's Guild, \$89.50; investments (interest on), \$4.05; total, \$1,717.83. Expenditures—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$12.19; payment of debts, \$92.33; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$241.20; other objects within the Parish, viz: for purchase of lot for church, furniture and appointments, \$890.67; total Parochial, \$1,036.39; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$1.49; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$1.72; total for Diocesan objects, \$3.21; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,036.39; Diocesan, \$3.21; total of expenditures, \$1,039.60.

The prosperity of this Mission is all that could be desired and the need for its existence fully demonstrated. The section of Newark in which it is situated is increasing rapidly in population and many Church of England people are settling in the neighborhood. The Mission holds a property consisting of five city lots, at the corner of S. Eighth street and Thirteenth avenue. By the zealous labors of the congregation, with most liberal help from without, one of these lots has been cleared of debt and a beautiful little chapel building is being erected thereon. The congregation will worship in it for the first time on May 12th.

# NEWARK, ST. BARNABAS' CHURCH.

THE REV. STEPHEN HENRY GRANBERRY, RECTOR.

Wardens, Julius Van Wagenen and Charles Colyer.

Families, 92, and parts of families, 23; total, 115; number of souls, 340; baptisms: infants, 13; adults, 1; total, 14; confirmed, 13;



marriages, 3; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 235; added by confirmation, 13; loss by removal, 39; death, 3; total loss, 42; present number on Parish register, 206; public services: on Sundays, 3; Holy Days, 1; other days, Lent and Fridays; Holy Communion: public, first Sunday, 2; other Sundays, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 185; total, 209; other Parish agencies, viz: St. Stephen's Chapter, Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Boys' Chapter, Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Parish Guild; Guild of St. Barnabas, Junior Guild of St. Barnabas; Church: number of sittings, 474; extra Sunday services, free to all, 2; Parish buildings, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$1,636.89; offerings at church services, \$1,730.56; Sunday-school offerings, \$250; donations, \$65; other sources, \$1,400.45; total, \$5,082.90. Expenditures—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$150; repairs and improvements, \$196.99; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,191.60; other objects within the Parish, viz: for interest, \$448.40; total Parochial, \$4,986.99; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$58.10; Convention expenses, \$50; Diocesan Missions, general, \$61.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$22.88; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$131.66; total for Diocesan objects, \$323.89; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$50; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for Parochial Missions Society, \$25; Church Temperance Society, \$10; box clothing to colored people, \$40; box supplies to Arthur's Home, \$12; total for General objects, \$137; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$4,986.99; Diocesan, \$323.89; General, \$137; total of expenditures, \$5,447.88.

### NEWARK, ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

THE REV. C. E. DURAND, RECTOR.

Wardens, John O. Baker and Freeman Hiscox.

Families and parts of families, 164; number of souls, 391; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 4; total, 18; confirmed, 22; marriages, 4; burials, 18; communicants: number last reported, 140; received from other parishes, 6; added by confirmation, 10; total gain, 16; loss by removal, 5; death, 8; total loss, 13; present number on Parish register, 143; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 143; public services: Sundays, 116; Holy Days,

37; other days, 52; total, 205; Holy Communion: public, 28; private, 8; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 198; public catechisings, number of times, every Sunday; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 6; other Parish agencies, viz: the Parish Aid, Guild of the Helping Hand, Flower Guild, Guild of St. Christopher, Chancel Ward; Church: number of sittings, 250; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$2,034.69; subscriptions, \$1,696.12; donations, \$203.25; total, \$3,934.06. Expenditures—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$14.64; repairs and improvements, \$105.83; payment of debts, \$1,515.26; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,443.99; other objects within the Parish, \$720.27; total Parochial, \$3,799.99; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$10; Convention expenses, \$20; Diocesan Missions, general, \$8.56; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$13.60; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$10; other objects within the Diocese, \$71.91; total for Diocesan objects, \$134.07; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,799.99; Diocesan, \$134.07; total of expenditures, \$3,934.06.

## NEWARK, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. FRANK ALBION SANBORN, B. D., RECTOR.

ARCHIBALD R. BALSLEY, LAY READER.

Wardens, John Simmons Beardsley and Charles H. Munson.

Families and parts of families, about 75; number of souls, about 300; baptisms: infants, 5; adults 1; total, 6; confirmed, 16; marriages, 5; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 142; received from other Parishes, 17; added by confirmation, 14; otherwise, 14; total gain, 45; loss by removal, 15; death, 2; total loss, 17; present number on Parish register, 170; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 139; public services: Sundays, (4 each), 225; Holy Days, (3 each), 41; other days (3 each), total, about 1,000; Holy Communion: public, every Sunday, 300; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, about 110; public catechisings, number of times, 60; Bible class; teachers, 3; members, about 25; other Parish agencies, viz: Surplined choir of men and boys, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Girl's Friendly Society, Men's Guild, Women's Aid Society, Altar Society, St. Vincent's Guild for Servers; Guild of the Holy Child for Girls; Church: number

of sittings, 120; number of free sittings, all; extra Sunday services, free to all; Parish building, one; parsonage, one. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$1,150.54; Sunday-school offerings, \$99.72; donations, \$737.01; total, \$1,987.27. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$10.80; Sunday-school, \$67.67; repairs and improvements, \$123.96; payment of debts, \$150.29; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,531.98; total Parochial, \$1,884.70; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$8.93; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$2.78; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Bishop's Fund, \$7.82; Woman's Auxiliary, \$3; total for Diocesan objects, \$27.53; General: Missions, domestic, \$30; theological education, \$29.56; other objects without the Diocese, viz: General Theological Seminary, \$3.99; Clergymen's Retiring Fund, \$12; Order of the Holy Cross, \$4.09; Sisterhood of St. Margaret, \$2.36; total for General objects, \$82; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,884.70, Diocesan, \$27.53; General, \$82; total of expenditures, \$1,994.23.

The attendance has been very large all the year, even through the Summer months.

The Easter offering was more than \$240.

We have asked to be excused from Bishop's salary and Convention expenses to 1896, but hope to be able to pay at that time.

We have every reason to be encouraged. There is a healthy spirit in the Parish, and complete unity; but all are of very limited means. All who were well off removed last year.

### NEWARK, ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.

THE REV. G. W. MAYER, PRIEST IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 38; number of souls, 130; baptisms: infants, 2; confirmed, 7; marriages, 7; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 62; added by confirmation, 7; total gain, 7; loss by death, 1; total loss, 1; present number on Parish register, 68; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 47; public services: Sundays, 162; Holy days, 12; other days, 8; total, 182; Holy Communion: public, 40; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 60; public catechists, number of times, 12; Bible class, teacher, 1; members, 5; other Parish agencies, viz: a Women's Guild ("Frauenverein") numbering some 20 members; A Young People's Guild ("Jugendbund") numbering 27

members; Church: number of sittings, 100; number of free sittings, 100; Parish building (Sunday-school Parlors). Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$112.77; Sunday-school offerings, \$31; donations, \$24; investments\*; other sources, Woman's Guild, \$216.84; Young People's Guild, \$30; total, \$246.84; total, \$414.61. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes and Adornment of Altar, \$12; Sunday-school, \$31; repairs and improvements\*; payment of debts (for a piano), \$30; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$230; total Parochial, \$303; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$7.50; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$4; total for Diocesan objects, \$11.50; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$303; Diocesan, \$11.50; total of expenditures, \$314.50.

In the preceding "Financial Exhibit," both as to Receipts and Expenditures, there are items which I have taken the liberty to mark with a (\*). This means that it is not in my power to give the desired information, and that this can only be given by the Trustees of the Church of whom the Bishop, however, being "ex-officio," the President, will thus learn the facts inquired about in another way.

## NEWARK, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV. MILLIDGE WALKER, RECTOR.

Wardens, T. E. Sisserson and William Dixon.

Baptisms: infants, 45; adults, 3; total, 48; confirmed, 13; marriages, 17; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 346; received from other Parishes, 11; added by confirmation, 11; total gain, 22; loss by removal, 20; death, 2; otherwise, 13; total loss, 35; present number on Parish register, 333; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 282; public services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days, 34; other days, 95; total, 337; Holy Communion: public, 90; private, 8; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 23; pupils, 190; public catechisings, number of times, every Sunday; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 20; other Parish agencies, viz: Rector's Guild, St. Mary's Guild, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Daughters of the King; Church: number of sittings, 400; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

**Receipts**—Offerings at Church services, \$2,784; Sunday-school offerings, \$201; donations, \$500; other sources, \$535.75; total, \$4,020.75. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$75; Sunday-school, \$135; repairs and improvements, \$180; payment of debts, \$600; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,750; other objects within the Parish, \$45; total Parochial, \$3,785; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond, or assessment), \$54; convention expenses, \$30; Diocesan missions, general, \$40; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$27; total for Diocesan objects, \$151; General: Missions, domestic, \$50; foreign, \$30; Jews, \$4.75; total for General objects, \$84.75; Summary: for Parochial objects; \$3,785; Diocesan, \$151; General, \$84.75; total of expenditures, \$4,020.75.

### NEWARK, ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH.

THE REV. REEVE HOBBIE, RECTOR.

THE REV. P. H. SCRATCHLEY, ASSISTANT PRIEST.

Wardens, William H. De Mund and J. G. Evans.

**Baptisms**: infants, 12; adults, 2; total, 14; marriages, 1; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 96; added by confirmation, 11; loss by removal, 1; death, 3; total loss, 4; present number on Parish register, 103; public services: Sundays, twice a Sunday; Holy Communion: public, 200; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 60; Church: number of sittings, 254; number of free sittings, 50.

**Expenditures**—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$20; repairs and improvements, \$3,202.65; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$864.96; total Parochial, \$4,087.61; Diocesan, Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$21; Diocesan Missions, general, \$5; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$3.60; total for Diocesan objects, \$29.60; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$4,087.61; Diocesan, \$29.60; total of expenditures, \$4,117.21.

### NEWARK, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. RICHARD M. SHERMAN, JR., RECTOR.

Warden, John I. Young and Henry R. Smith.

**Families and parts of families**, 232; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 6; total, 24; confirmed, 26; marriages, 5; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 328; received from other Parishes, 5; added

by confirmation, 26; otherwise, 27; total gain, 58; loss by removal, 16; death, 4; total loss 20; present number on Parish register, 366; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, about 260; public services: Sundays, 196; Holy Days, 46; other days, 112; total, 354; Holy Communion: public, 86; private, 12; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 30; pupils, 243; public catechisings, number of times, 38; Bible Classes: teachers, 3; members, 42; other Parish agencies, viz: Men's Club of 46 members, in which is a Loan and Co-operative Association of 34 members; two vested choirs; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Ladies' Guild; Sewing School; "The Comfort Club"; Church Periodical Club; Choral Society; Mothers' Meeting; Daughters of the King; Saint Faith's Guild, a branch of Junior Auxiliary; St. George's Guild for boys, with weekly military drill under ex-officer of U. S. A.; Church: number of sittings, 400; number of free sittings, 20; extra Sunday services, free to all, 2; Parish building, 1. Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

**Receipts**—Pew rents, \$1,660.88; Offerings at church services, \$1,787.69; Sunday-school offerings, \$171.65; donations, \$36.20; other sources, \$634.75; total, \$4,891.17. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$72.94; Sunday-school, \$158.77; repairs and improvements, \$77.20; payment of debts, \$125; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,394.34; other objects within the Parish, viz: for interest on mortgage), \$300; total Parochial, \$4,128.31; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$210; convention expenses, \$37.50; Diocesan Missions, general, \$9; special, \$15; total, \$24; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$14; total for Diocesan objects, \$285.50; General: Missions, domestic, \$8; foreign, 8; Jews, \$6.12; total for General objects, \$22.12; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$4,128.31 Diocesan, \$285.50; General, \$22.12; total of expenditures, \$4,435.93.

New organ of excellent parts being put in church.

## NEWARK, ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.

• THE REV. WILLIAM KIRKUS, RECTOR.

Wardens, O. M. Dawson and F. W. Jackson.

Baptisms: infants, 4; adults, 1; total, 5; confirmed, 4; communicants: number who have communicated during the last year at least once (on Easter Day), 75; Sunday-school: officers and teachers,

10; pupils, 46; Church: number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, all free.

Receipts—Envelopes, \$905.47; offerings at church services, \$524.84; Sunday-school offerings, \$125.29; subscriptions, \$60; donations, \$311.87; investments, (interest on), \$500; total, \$2,427.47. Expenditures—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$106.09; repairs and improvements, \$876.83; payment of debts, \$1,570.18; total Parochial, \$2,553.10; Diocesan Missions, general, \$605; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$19.83; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$7.41; total for Diocesan objects, \$33.29; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,553.10; Diocesan, \$33.29; total of expenditures, \$2,586.39.

I cannot ascertain from any of the Parish records the exact number of families or individuals—and the list of communicants needs much revision.

The number of persons who have communicated at least once in the year is probably greater than 75—many may have communicated on other occasions who were not present on Easter Day.

I have no means of ascertaining the number of services during the past (Conventional) year. Since my residence in Roseville (from March 8th) the services have been:

Holy Communion—Every Sunday at 7.30.

" " First Sunday in the month at 11.

" " Saints' Days, at 10.

Morning Prayer, Litany and Sermon on Sundays at 11.

Evening Prayer and Sermon on Sundays at 7.30.

Evening Prayer and Address on Wednesdays at 8.

Public Catechizing on the last Sunday afternoon in each month.

## NEWARK, THE HOUSE OF PRAYER.

THE REV. JOHN S. MILLER, RECTOR.

THE REV. A. WRIGHT SALTUS, ASSISTANT.

Wardens, Jared Haines and D. Smith Wood.

Baptisms: infants, 99, adults, 6; total, 105; confirmed, 30; marriages, 45; burials, 41; communicants: number last reported, 529; received from other Parishes, 7; added by confirmation, 31; otherwise, 7; total gain, 45; loss by removal, 22; death, 7; total loss, 29; present number on Parish register, 545; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 403; public services: Sundays, 230; Holy Days, 117; other days, 996; total, 1,343; Holy Communion: public, 515; private, 6; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 285; public catechisings, number of times, every Sunday; Bible classes, teachers, 2; members, 30; other Parish agencies, viz:

Chapter of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 8 members; Altar Society, 36 members; Confraternity of St. Osmund for Acolytes, 12 members; The Sisters of St. Margaret, having in charge: St. Anna's Guild for Women, 26 members, 8 probationers; St. Michael's Guild for Girls, 12 associates, 30 members, 13 probationers and 5 visitors; Sewing School, 304 scholars and 12 teachers; Guild of the Boys of Nazareth, 30 members; Guild of Guardian Angel for Little Children, 57 members; Girls' Friendly Society: 65 members, 12 probationers, 13 working associates and 7 honorary associates; Church: number of sittings, 400; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$4,138.55; Sunday-school offerings, \$273.30; subscriptions, \$14.25; donations, \$514.15; other sources, \$995.60; total, \$5,935.85. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Aids for charitable purposes, \$92.72; Sunday-school, \$243.30; repairs and improvements, \$85.89; payment of debts, \$376.18; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,712.03; other objects within the parish, viz: for the Poor fund, chiefly through the the Sisters, \$224.36; the Mission House (Sisters), \$267.28; the Parochial Mission, \$304.65; the Altar Society, \$116.91; altar vessels and church furniture, \$400; Christmas and Choir funds, \$125.31; total, Parochial, \$4,948.63; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$91.20; total for Diocesan objects, \$117.20; General: Missions—domestic, \$15.69; total for General objects, \$15.69; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$4,948.63; Diocesan, \$117.20; General, \$15.69; total of expenditures, \$5,081.52.

The increase in our offerings this year over former years is due to a donation of \$400 for altar vessels and church furniture, to offerings at a Parochial Mission which was held in November, and to a specially large offering at Easter for the purpose of meeting our indebtedness to the City of Newark, for street assessment and taxes. The last amount was not paid to the City on May 1, hence the difference between receipts and expenditures in the foregoing account.

## NEWARK, TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV. L. S. OSBORNE, RECTOR.

THE REVS. G. D. SPARKS AND W. J. TILLEY, ASSISTANT MINISTERS.

Wardens, J. D. Orton and Cortlandt Parker.

Families and parts of families, 450; number of souls, 1,500; baptisms: infants, 16; adults, 6; total, 22; confirmed, 43; marriages, 14;



burials, 30; communicants: number last reported, 600; received from other Parishes, 28; added by confirmation, 43; total gain, 71; loss by removal, 7; death, 8; total loss, 15; present number on Parish register, 656; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 550; public services: Sundays, 169; Holy Days, 18; other days, 60; total, 247; Holy Communion: public, 82; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 242; public catechisings, number of times, 12; Bible classes: teachers, 5; members, 51; other Parish agencies, viz: Girls' Friendly Society, St. Andrew's Brotherhood, Mothers' Meeting, Woman's Auxiliary, Junior Auxiliary, Daughters of the Church, Benevolent Society; Church: number of sittings, 800; chapel, 1; sittings, 250; number of free sittings, 150; extra Sunday services, free to all, 90; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1; cemetery, 1.

**Receipts**—Pew rents, \$9,451.79; offerings at church services, \$4,727.71; Sunday-school offerings, \$335; subscriptions, \$4,515.50; donations, \$5,538.50; investments (interest on), \$645; other sources, \$2,057.43; total, \$27,270.93. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$939.71; Sunday-school, \$557.81; repairs and improvements, \$3,290.79; payment of debts, \$637.49; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$12,334.89; total Parochial, \$17,760.69; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$210; Convention expenses, \$100; Diocesan Missions (general, \$48.61; special, \$510), \$558.61; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5,439.17; other objects within the Diocese, \$70.84; total for Diocesan objects, \$6,378.62; General: Missions, domestic, \$774.08; foreign, \$598.59; colored people (in the South), \$86.14; Indians, \$81.15; other objects without the Diocese, \$21.70; total for General objects, \$1,561.66; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$17,760.69; Diocesan, \$6,378.62; General, \$1,561.66; total of expenditures, \$25,700.97.

During the past Summer the church was thoroughly renovated and restored at a cost of about \$4,000.

Subjoined will be found the report of Christ Church, Harrison, a mission of Trinity Church.

### HARRISON, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. WILLIAM JAMES TILLEY, MINISTER IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 200; number of souls, 600; baptisms: infants, 71; adults, 0; total, 71; confirmed, 15; marriages, 21; burials, 32; communicants: number last reported, 165; received from other

Parishes, 2; added by confirmation, 15; otherwise, 5; total gain, 22; loss by death, 2; total loss, 2; present number on Parish register, 185; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 132; public services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 4; other days, 48; total, 172; Holy Communion: public, 16; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 36; pupils, 578; public catechisings, number of times, monthly; Bible classes: teachers, 3; members, 32; other Parish agencies, viz: Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Boys' Department of St. Andrew, Salome Society, Sisters of Bethany, Helping-Hand Circle; Guilds: St. Barnabas', St. Agnes', St. Alban's, Maria Osborne, St. Bartholomew's, St. Ursula's, St. Clement's: Church: number of sittings (all free), 200; Parish building, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$1,229.57; Sunday-school offerings, \$520.57; Sunday-school Lenten offering, \$10; donations, \$15; other sources, Easter offering, \$98.82; Salome Society, Guilds, etc., \$375.98; total, \$2,249.94. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$31.87, Sunday-school: \$444.71; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,001.36; other objects within the parish, viz: for balance of heating fund, for the poor, Christmas festival, etc., \$348.88; total Parochial, \$1,826.82; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$8.85; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.25; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$39.72; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for the Bishop's Chitable Fund, \$8.34; benevolence, \$8; total for Diocesan objects, \$71.16; General: Missions, domestic, \$5; foreign, \$5; Jews, \$4.46; total for General objects, \$14.46; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,826.82; Diocesan, \$71.16; General, \$14.46; total of expenditures, \$1,912.44.

A most interesting singing class—"The Choral Union"—was formed in the Fall, and instruction has been given weekly by a most competent teacher throughout the Winter, from which much pleasure and profit have been derived. A special gift of new Hymnals has been made to the choir, and a valuable gift for the altar.

## NEWTON, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. CHARLES L. STEEL, RECTOR.

Wardens, Richard F. Goodman and Samuel C. Dunn.

Families and parts of families, 103; number of souls, 304; baptisms: infants, 9; total, 9; confirmed, 7; marriages, 2; burials, 11; com-

municants: number last reported, 118; received from other Parishes, 1; added by confirmation, 7; otherwise, 2; total gain, 10; loss by death, 4; total loss, 4; present number on Parish register, 124; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 103; public services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 55; other days, 127; total, 320; Holy Communion: public, 90; private, 2; Sunday-school, officers and teachers, 13; pupils, 84; other Parish agencies, viz: Parish Guild, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Ministering Children's League; Church: number of sittings, 375; number of free sittings, 375; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment; by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$468.15; Sunday-school offerings, \$133.05; subscriptions, \$1,225; total, \$1,826.20. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$18.53; Sunday-school, \$35.22; repairs and improvements, \$65.10; payment of debts, \$56.42; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,425.27; other objects within the Parish, viz: for interest advanced on mortgages, \$51.20; total Parochial, \$1,651.74; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$70; Convention expenses, \$25; Diocesan Missions, general, \$40.03; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$23; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for a charitable purpose, \$14; total for Diocesan objects, \$172.03; General: Missions, domestic, \$40.25; Jews, \$2.50; total for General objects, \$42.75; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,651.74; Diocesan, \$172.03; General, \$42.75; total of expenditures, \$1,866.52.

## NORWOOD, HOLY COMMUNION CHURCH.

THE REV. HENRY M. LADD, RECTOR.

Wardens, W. H. Oakley and John H. Bloodgood.

Families and parts of families, 33; number of souls, 89; baptisms: infants, 3; adults, 1; total, 4; marriages, 3; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 35; received from other Parishes, 5; total gain, 5; loss by removal, 5; total loss, 5; present number on Parish register, 35; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 20; public services: Sundays, 54; Holy Days, 6; other days, 6; total, 66; Holy Communion: public, 16; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 1; pupils, 25; public catechisings, number of times, 2; Bible class: teachers, 1; members, 8; Church:

number of sittings, 130; number of free sittings, 100; parsonage, 1. Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$225; offerings at church services, \$513.11; Sunday-school offerings, \$31.19; subscriptions, \$588.50; donations, \$719; other sources, \$248; total, \$2,324.80. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$6.63; Sunday-school, \$67; repairs and improvements, \$211.31; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,249.53; other objects within the Parish, viz: for Endowment Fund, \$871.21; total Parochial, \$2,405.68; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$56; Convention expenses, \$20; Diocesan Missions, general, \$32; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$15; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$6.43; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Holy Trinity Mission, Hillsdale, special, \$85; total for Diocesan objects, \$214.43; General: Missions, domestic, \$11.62; foreign, \$11.61; Jews, \$3.35; other objects without the Diocese, viz: Colored Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, \$36; Fresh Air Fund, \$35.19; General Missions, \$7.17; total for General objects, \$104.94; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,405.68; Diocesan, \$214.43; General, \$104.94; total of expenditures, \$2,725.05.

The Endowment Fund, which was started by the rector in 1891 and now amounts to \$2,276, is not available till it reaches \$10,000.

During the Summer the rectory was renovated.

## ORANGE, ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

THE REV. WILLIAM RICHMOND, S. T. B., RECTOR.

THE REV. HERBERT G. SHARPLEY, PRIEST ASSISTANT.

Wardens, John B. Van Wagenen and Robert N. Drew.

Families and parts of families, about 175; baptisms: infants, 31; adults, 15; total, 46; confirmed, 25; marriages, 3; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 370; present number, 382; public services: Sundays, 180; Holy Days, 237; other days, 728; total, 1,145; Holy Communion: public, 383; private, 4; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 202; public catechisings, number of times, 45; Bible classes: teacher, 1; members, 40; other Parish agencies, viz: Guild for Women and Girls, Young Men's Club, Sewing School, Lenten Sewing Society; Church: number of sittings, all free and unassigned, 400; parish building, 1; chapel for daily offices (separate from church), 1; parsonage, 1; curate's house, 1.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$9,111.75; Sunday-school offerings, \$58.11; investments (interest on), \$190; rents, \$192; total, \$9,551.86. Expenditures—Parochial: charitable purposes, \$676.78; Sunday-school, \$199.16; repairs and improvements, \$344.09; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$6,268.27; other objects within the Parish, viz: on account new rectory, \$5,614.10; miscellaneous, \$3,227.08; total Parochial, \$16,329.48; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond), \$84; Convention expenses, \$50; Diocesan Missions, general, \$145; total for Diocesan objects, \$279; General: Missions, colored people (in the South), \$25; American Church Building Fund, \$100; miscellaneous, \$1,137.50; total for General objects, \$1,262.50; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$16,329.48; Diocesan, \$279; General, \$1,262.50; total of expenditures, \$17,870.98.

During the year a new rectory has been completed and occupied. The old rectory is in course of preparation for use by the Sisters of All Saints. A large number of garments, etc., have been made and sent to various institutions, etc., by the Guild and other societies of the Parish.

### ORANGE, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. ANTHONY SCHUYLER, D. D., RECTOR.

THE REV. ALEXANDER MANN, ASSOCIATE.

Wardens, Marshall Shepard and William M. Franklin.

Families and parts of families, 400; number of souls, about 1,400; baptisms: infants, 53; total, 53; confirmed, 39; marriages, 9; burials, 21; communicants: number last reported, 741; received from other Parishes, 19; added by confirmation, 36; otherwise, 7; total gain, 62; loss by removal, 38; death, 4; total loss, 42; present number on Parish register, 761; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 550; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 39; other days, 143; total, 338; Holy Communion: public, 88; private, 8; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 33; pupils, 268; public catechisings, monthly; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, boys, 14; girls, 8; adults, 40; total, 62; other Parish agencies, viz: Ladies' Parish Association, Daughters of the Church, Ministering League, Good Shepherd Aid, Chancel Guild, Girls' Choir Guild, Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Church: number of sittings, 720; number

of free sittings, 20; extra Sunday services, free to all, 104; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

**Receipts**—Pew rents, \$9,026.44; offerings at church services, \$2,355.74; Sunday-school offerings, \$366.85; donations, \$932; total, \$12,681. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$619.14; Sunday-school, \$177.63; repairs and improvements, \$481.30; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$9,400.74; other objects within the Parish, viz: for poor (special), \$397; House Good Shepherd, \$259.30; Chancel Guild, \$58.29; Parish Association, \$85; Daughters of the Church, \$75.51; Industrial School, etc., \$79.07; Chancel Guild, \$193.91; Employment for Women, \$406.55; total Parochial, \$12,233.50; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$175; Convention expenses, \$87.50; Diocesan Missions, general, \$255.30; special, \$25; total, \$280.30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$106.65; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$10; ditto child's bed, \$150; total, \$160; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for St. Paul's Church, East Orange, towards purchasing lot for church, \$535; Bishop's Charitable Fund, \$28.96; Memorial Hospital, Orange, \$125.80; total for Diocesan objects, \$2,298.41; General: Missions, foreign and domestic, \$603.31; domestic, \$25; foreign and domestic, Sunday-school, \$193.77; colored people (in the South), \$172.39; Indians (scholarship), \$60; Jews, \$39.70; theological education, \$208.32; Bible and Prayer Book distribution, \$75.83; American Church Building Fund, \$102.39; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for Clergy Retiring Fund, \$78.37; money and boxes for Missions by Parish Association, \$790.40; ditto by Daughters Church, \$722.30; ditto by Girls' Choir Guild, \$14.66; Scholarship St. Mark's School, Salt Lake City, \$40; total for General objects, \$3,126.44; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$12,233.50; Diocesan, \$2,298.41; General, \$3,126.44; total, \$17,658.35.

## ORANGE, ST. MARK'S CHURCH.

THE REV. FRANK B. REAZOR, RECTOR.

THE REV. HENRY KINGHAM, ASSISTANT.

Wardens, Charles A. Lighthipe and Stephen Van Rensselaer.

Families and parts of families, 375; number of souls, 1,114; baptisms: infants, 46; adults, 2; total, 48; confirmed, 35; marriages, 6;

burials, 23; communicants: number last reported, 547; received from other Parishes, 16; added by confirmation, 34; otherwise, 3; total gain, 53; loss by removal, 22; death, 2; otherwise, 1; total loss, 25; present number on Parish register, 575; public services: Sundays, 295; other days, 763; total, 1,058; Holy Communion: public, 208; private, 9; Sunday schools: officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 308; public catechisings, number of times, twice every Sunday; other Parish agencies, viz: St. Mark's Missionary Society, Benevolent Society, the Helping Hand, Brotherhood of St. Andrew (chapter 686); altar Guild, Sewing School, Benevolent Committee (District Visitors); Men's Club, Junior Auxiliary (Missionary); Church: number of sittings, 520; Chapel (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings, 150; number of free sittings in church and chapel, 216; extra Sunday services, free to all; 156; Parish buildings, 2; parsonage, 1; cemetery, 1. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$3,262.91; Offerings at church services, \$5,007.72; Sunday-school offerings, \$125.69; donations, \$889; investments (interest on), \$666; other sources, \$1,960.41; total, \$11,911.73. Expenditures—Parochial: Alms for charitable purposes, \$483.57; Sunday-school, \$107.36; repairs and improvements, \$100; payment of debts, \$500; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc); \$7,939.11; other objects within the Parish, viz: for Parish Day Festival, \$28.20; additional music, \$34.43; Sewing School, \$61.99; Helping Hand, \$32.12; Altar Guild, \$124.40; Men's Club, \$16.45; District Visitors, \$24.50; Benevolent Society, \$242.03; Sundry expenses, \$331.77; St. Andrew's Brotherhood, \$19.56; total Parochial, \$10,045.49; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$129.50; Convention expenses, \$50; Diocesan Missions, general and special, \$233.74; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$96.83; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for House of Good Shepherd (Orange), \$100; St. Katharine's Home, \$6; Diocesan Branch, Woman's Auxiliary, \$36; Bishop's Charitable Fund, \$25; total for Diocesan objects, \$677.07; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$253.17; colored people (in the South), \$117; Indians, \$7; Jews, \$26.87; theological education, \$119.86; other objects without the Diocese, viz: Clergyman's Retiring Fund, \$55.25; Church Temperance Society, \$5; eight Boxes from Missionary Societies valued at, \$300.11; total for General objects, \$884.26; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$10,045.49; Diocesan \$677.07; General, \$884.26; total of expenditures, \$11,606.82,

PASSAIC, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH,

THE REV. LEONARD W. S. STRYKER, RECTOR-ELECT.

Wardens, Charles G. Hanks and Washington Hart.

Families and parts of families, 225; number of souls, 700; baptisms: infants, 28, adults, 3; total, 31; confirmed, 22; marriages, 10; burials, 20; communicants: number last reported, 265; received from other Parishes, 12; added by confirmation, 22; present number, 299; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, all; public services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 34; other days, 250; total, 434; Holy Communion: public, 375; private, 20; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 150; public catechisings, number of times, 25; Bible class, teacher, 1; other Parish agencies, viz: St. John's Guild, St. Margaret's Guild, St. Faith's, St. Andrew's Brotherhood, St. Agnes' Guild; Church: number of sittings, 500; number of free sittings, all; Parish buildings, 2; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$1,867.31; offerings at church services, \$1,009.10; Sunday-school offerings, \$50; subscriptions, \$50; loans, \$1,100; total, \$4,076.41. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$50; Sunday-school, \$50; repairs and improvements, \$106.83; payment of debts, \$500; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,053.11; other objects within the Parish, viz: for Altar Guild, \$31.59; total Parochial, \$3,791.53; Diocesan: Convention expenses, \$45; Diocesan Missions, general, \$10.20; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for collection for Bishop's Visitation, \$11.14; total for Diocesan objects, \$66.34; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$30.29; colored people (in the South), \$5.47; total for General objects, \$35.76; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,791.53; Diocesan, \$66.34; General, \$35.76; total of expenditures, \$3,893.63.

New church, corner stone laid, May 19th, 1894. Church, first opened for Divine services, Christmas day, 1894. 7 A. M., Early Celebration. Daily and Sunday services continued under Rev. George C. Betts, who terminated his Rectorship April 25th, 1895, and Mr. William A. Long, Lay Reader.

Mission services in Dundee, on Sundays, beginning January, 1895, conducted by Mr. William A. Long, assisted by St. Andrew's Brotherhood.

Rev. Leonard W. S. Stryker was elected Rector to succeed Rev. George C. Betts, and will take charge on June 2d (Whitsunday), 1895.



## PATERSON, CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.

THE REV. GEORGE METZGAR DORWART, RECTOR.

ALFRED A. VAN HOVENBERG, LAY READER.

Wardens, Harmon B. Goodridge and Alfred A. Van Hovenberg.

Families and parts of families, about 430; baptisms: infants, 74; adults, 4; total, 78; confirmed, 16; marriages, 11; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 428; received from other Parishes, 9; added by confirmation, 16; otherwise, 4; total gain, 29; loss by removal, 9; death, 4; otherwise, 9; total loss, 22; present number on Parish register, 435; public services: Sundays, 183; Holy Days, 115; other days, 745; total, 1,043; Holy Communion: public, 354; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 30; pupils, 300; public catechisings, number of times, every Sunday; Bible class: teacher, 1; members included in above number, 33; other Parish agencies, viz: Vested Choir of Men and Boys, Women's Sewing Guild; Young People's Guild, St. Mary's Guild, Industrial Class, Daughters of the King, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, "Parish News," a monthly paper; Church: number of sittings, 525; number of free sittings, all; Parish rooms in basement of church. Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$1,854.94; Sunday-school offerings, \$312.97; subscriptions, \$1,665.83; donations, \$98.90; other sources, \$1,296.87; total, \$5,229.51. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$55; Sunday-school, \$281.33; repairs and improvements, \$131.80; payment of debts, \$2,670; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,990.83; total Parochial, \$5,128.96; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$22.20; other objects within the Diocese, for Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$15.24; Paterson Orphan Asylum, \$8; total for Diocesan objects, \$45.44; General: Missions, domestic, \$21.20; Jews, \$3.27; total for General objects, \$24.47; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$5,128.96; Diocesan, \$45.44; General, \$24.47; total of expenditures, \$5,198.87.

During the year, three handsome memorial gifts were made to the church; at Christmas, a sanctuary rail of carved oak and brass (anonymous); at Easter, a credence table of like materials, richly wrought, from Mr. Peter Bailey in memory of his deceased wife, and also a solid silver chalice and paten (anonymous).

PATERSON, ST. LUKE'S MISSION.

THE REV. T. W. NICKERSON, JR., PRIEST IN CHARGE.

MR. ROBERT PERINE, LAY READER.

Warden, George L. Probert.

Families and parts of families, 100; number of souls, 300; baptisms: infants, 28; total, 28; confirmed, 18; burials, 2; communicants, 130; number last reported, 84; received from other Parishes, 20; added by confirmation, 18; otherwise, 2; total gain, 49; loss by removal, 3; total loss, 3; present number on Parish register, 130; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 75; public services: Sundays, 105; Holy Days, 6; other days, 5; total, 116; Holy Communion: public, 12; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 175; public catechisings, number of times, 52; Church: number of sittings, 125.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$213.04; Sunday-school offerings, \$75; subscriptions, \$238.75; other sources, \$525.05; total, \$1,051.84. Expenditures—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$75; repairs and improvements, \$197.11; payment of debts, \$500; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$260.73; total Parochial, \$1,041.84; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$10; total for Diocesan objects, \$10; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,041.84; Diocesan, \$10; total of expenditures, \$1,051.84.

As five hundred dollars have been paid on the chapel, the Mission (now "organized") is practically free from debt.

The lay reader, who has worked most acceptably, is to be ordained deacon in June, and is to be appointed missionary in charge.

The Sunday-school of St. Paul's, with the assistance of the school of St. Mark's, Paterson, has raised during the past year four hundred dollars towards paying for the land occupied by St. Luke's. Eight hundred dollars remain to be raised, the Sunday-school of St. Paul's having already provided over two thousand dollars for the object.

There is great need of a church, the chapel being outgrown.

PATERSON, ST. MARK'S MISSION.

THE REV. WILLIAM P. EVANS, PRIEST IN CHARGE.

Warden, Charles Crane.

Families and parts of families, about 250; number of souls, about 900; baptisms: infants, 19; adults, 2; total, 21; confirmed, 42; marriages, 2; burials, 8; communicants: received from other Par-

ishes, 168; added by confirmation, 42; otherwise 12; total gain, 222; loss by removal, 1; death, 1; total loss, 2; present number on Parish register, 220; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 220; public services: Sundays, 99; Holy Days, 24; other days, 44; total, 167; Holy Communion: public, 26; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 34; pupils, 300; public catechisings, number of times, 6; other Parish agencies, viz: St. Mark's Aid Society; Girls' Friendly Society, St. Mark's Guild (for young men), Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Church: number of sittings, 250; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$1,119.51; Sunday-school offerings, \$423.36; subscriptions, \$954.08; donations, \$352.19; other sources, \$362.36; total, \$3,211.50. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms and other gifts for charitable purposes, \$127.24; Sunday-school, \$241.17; current expenses (salaries, etc.), \$1,332.58; other objects within the Parish, viz: for altar and chancel furniture, \$462.44; St. Mark's Guild, \$52.92; total Parochial, \$2,216.35; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$19.07; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for St. Luke's Mission, Paterson, \$128.05; Bishop's Charities Fund, \$19.22; Paterson Orphan Asylum, \$8.61; Paterson General Hospital, \$30.76; total for Diocesan objects, \$205.71; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,216.35; Diocesan, \$205.71; total of expenditures, \$2,422.06.

On the 17th day of June, 1894, the first service of St. Mark's Mission was held in the old Sunday-school building of St. Paul's Parish, now known as St. Mark's Chapel, and for more than four months services were maintained with the assistance of various clergymen who were engaged from week to week. The Mission was organized under Title 1, Can. 9, § II of the Code of Canons of the Diocese, on July 21, 1894, the Bishop's letter stating that "the said Mission is for the spiritual benefit of people resident in that portion of Paterson in which the old St. Paul's Church was established for many years." The minister in charge was appointed November 13, 1894. Until December 1st there was no resident clergyman, and while previous to that time the progress was such as to justify the most sanguine hopes for the future, the greater part of the growth indicated in the above report was accomplished within the last six months, and the larger proportion of the expenditures belongs to the same period.

PATERSON, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV. THOMAS WHITE NICKERSON, JR., B. D. RECTOR.

Wardens, Pierrepont Edwards Johnson and William Jay Holmes.

Families and parts of families, 314; number of souls, 701; baptisms: infants, 23; adults, 4; total, 27; confirmed, 13; marriages, 15; burials, 29; communicants: number last reported, 535; received from other Parishes, 10; added by confirmation, 13; total gain, 23; loss by removal, 190; death, 8; otherwise, 98; total loss, 296; present number on Parish register, 262; public services: Sundays, 147; Holy Days, 32; other days, 43; total, 222; Holy Communion: public, 65; private, 4; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 17; pupils, 150; public catechisings, frequent; other Parish agencies, viz: Rector's Aid Society, comprising departments for care of chancel; Relief of the Poor and Missionary Work; also Girl's Friendly Society; services are now held in the new Parish House; sittings, 360; Sunday evening services, free to all; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1; cemetery, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$3,392.45; offerings at church services, \$2,174.98; Sunday-school offerings, \$403.52; investments (interest on), \$400; other sources, \$1,881.57; total, \$8,752.52. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$147.96; Sunday-school, \$288.50; repairs and improvements, \$123.89; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$5,637.08; other objects within the Parish, viz: for Trust Fund, \$1,100; total, Parochial, \$7,297.43; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$140; Convention expenses, \$50; Diocesan Missions, general, \$130.79; special, \$275; total, \$405.79; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$15.57; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Bishops' charities, \$25.32; Paterson General Hospital, \$44.52; furniture for St. Mark's, Paterson, \$82.75; St. Katharine's Home, \$25; Ascension Church, Jersey City, \$10; total for Diocesan objects, \$798.95; General: Missions, domestic, \$63.77; foreign, \$40.04; Jews, \$23.27; theological education, \$16.42; American Church Building Fund, \$17.26; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for Church Temperance Society, \$18.40; total for General objects, \$179.16; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$7,297.43; Diocesan, \$798.95; General, \$179.16; total of expenditures, \$8,275.54.

Since the last report an "Organized Mission," named St. Mark's, has been formed out of a portion of St. Paul's Parish. The transfer of about one hundred and seventy-five communicants to this Mission, and a thorough revision of the list of communicants in St.

Paul's will account for the very large reduction in the number of those persons reported as confirmed members of the Parish.

This report does not include any disbursements in connection with the new Church Building.

Services were held for the first time in the new Parish Building on the Third Sunday in June, 1894. On that occasion a vested choir sang for the first time.

On All Saints' Day, 1894, ground was broken for the New Church; and on May 11th, 1895, the corner stone was laid by the Bishop.

The Rector's resignation has been accepted, to take effect June 1st.

### PATERSON, TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV. CHARLES DOUGLAS, RECTOR.

Wardens, Thomas Wright and William Mawhinney.

Families and parts of families, 206; number of souls, 430; baptisms: infants, 40; adults, 2; total, 42; confirmed, 9; marriages, 10; burials, 24; communicants: received from other Parishes, 6; added by confirmation, 9; total gain, 15; loss by removal, 6; death, 6; otherwise, 2; total loss 14; present number on Parish register, 209; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 186; public services: Sundays, 164; Holy Days, 12; other days, 65; total, 241; Holy Communion: public, 82; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 385; public catechisings, number of times, every Sunday; Bible classes: teachers, 3; members, 42; other Parish agencies, viz: Young Men's Club, Women's Aid Society; Daughters of the King, St. Mary's Guild; Choir Guild; Church: number of sittings, 204; number of free sittings, 78; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$434.25; offerings at church services, \$738.76; Sunday-school offerings, \$330.22; subscriptions, \$91.50; donations, \$538.62; other sources, \$186.94; total, \$2,330.29. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$178.78; Sunday-school, \$282.22; repairs and improvements, \$170.10; payment of debts, \$205.67; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,273.50; other objects within the Parish, viz: for Paterson General Hospital, \$5; Paterson Orphan Asylum, \$10; total Parochial, \$2,125.27; Diocesan: Convention expenses, \$7; Diocesan Missions, general, \$30; special, \$15, total, \$45; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3; Hospital, of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$15; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$10.25; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Bishop's

Charity Fund, \$5.50; total for Diocesan objects, \$85.75; General: Missions, domestic, \$34; Jews, \$2; American Church Building Fund, \$2; total for General objects, \$38; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,125.27; Diocesan, \$85.75; General, \$38; total of expenditures, \$2,249.02.

# PHILLIPSBURG, ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

THE REV. N. H. MARTIN, RECTOR.

Wardens, William Frame and John H. Tanner.

Families and parts of families, 71; number of souls, 218; baptisms: infants, 11; adults, 3; total, 14; confirmed, 27; marriages, 7; burials, 13; communicants: number last reported, 92; received from other Parishes, 8; added by confirmation, 27; total gain, 127; loss by removal, 13; death, 2; total loss, 15; present number on Parish register, 112; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 86; public services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 4; other days, 58; Holy Communion: public, 16; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 106; public catechisings, number of times, 12; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 19; other Parish agencies, viz: Altar Society, 15 members; Ladies' Guild, 21 members; Young People's Society, 43 members; Church: number of sittings, 210; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$524.51; Sunday-school offerings, \$67.84; subscriptions, \$25; donations, \$5; other sources, \$622.38; total, \$1,244.73. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$5.50; Sunday-school, \$53.58; repairs and improvements, \$43.29; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$895.41; other objects within the Parish, viz: for Parish Register, \$2.75; Music and Hymnals, \$23; total Parochial: \$1,023.53; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), Convention expenses, \$38; Diocesan Missions, general, \$16; total for Diocesan objects, \$54; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,023.53; Diocesan, \$44; total of expenditures, \$1,077.53.

The Vestry has resolved to at once erect a Parish hall to seat 400. The plan includes a Primary Class and Guild rooms. Also a library and kitchen. This building will be a great benefit to the entire community around our church, as there is no other hall of any kind in the locality.

The Vestry has also under advisement the erection of a new and handsome chancel.

## POMPTON, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. CHARLES A. KIENZLE, MINISTER IN CHARGE.

Wardens, Wm. E. Ludlum and John Knudsen.

Families and parts of families, 29; number of souls, 121; baptisms: infants, 4; total, 4; confirmed 11; marriages, 1; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 43; received from other parishes, 2; added by confirmation, 11; total gain, 13; loss by removal, 3; death, 1; total loss, 4; present number on Parish register, 55; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 45; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 25; other days, 10; total, 139; Holy Communion: public, 33; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 60; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 12; other Parish agencies, viz.: Altar Society, 8 members, and Woman's Guild; Church: number of sittings, 150; number of free sittings, 150. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services (including Sunday-school offerings), \$155.47; subscriptions, \$465; donations, \$7; other sources, \$228; total, \$855.47. Expenditures—Parochial: Current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$795.50; other objects within the Parish, \$5.35; total Parochial, \$800.85; Diocesan: Diocesan missions, general, \$6.15; total for Diocesan objects, \$6.15; General: Missions, \$1.50; total for General objects, \$1.50; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$800.85; Diocesan, \$6.15; General, \$1.50; total of expenditures, \$808.50.

Total indebtedness of the Parish amounts to but \$89.53.

## RIDGEFIELD, ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

THE REV. WALTER MAYHEW SHERWOOD, RECTOR.

Warden, William H. Goodday.

Families and parts of families, 40; number of souls, 122; baptisms: infants, 5; adults, 2; total, 7; confirmed 3; marriages, 1; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 50; received from other parishes, 3; added by confirmation, 3; otherwise, 2; total gain, 8; loss by removal, 9; death, 1; otherwise, 9; total loss, 19; present number on Parish register, 39; number who have communi-

cated during the last year at least once, 52; public services: Sundays, 107; Holy Days, 154; other days, 128; total, 389; Holy Communion: public, 187; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 36; public catechisings, number of times, 8; other Parish agencies, viz.: St. Margaret's Guild, St. Mary's Guild, St. Agnes' Guild; Church: number of sittings, 100; number of free sittings, 100.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$210.50; Sunday-school offerings, \$15; subscriptions, \$556.95; other sources, \$203; total, \$984.45. Expenditures—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$15; repairs and improvements, \$147.50; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$186.91; total Parochial, \$1,009.41; Diocesan: for Bishop's Fund, \$6.04; total for Diocesan objects, \$6.04; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,009.41; Diocesan, \$6.04; total of expenditures, \$1,015.45.

## RIDGEWOOD, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. EDWARD H. CLEVELAND, RECTOR.

Wardens, Edward A. Walton and Henry Hales.

Families and parts of families, 161; number of souls, 411; baptisms: infants, 23; adults, 4; total, 27; confirmed 8; marriages, 1; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 234; received from other parishes, 5; added by confirmation, 8; otherwise, 6; total gain, 19; loss by removal, 3; death, 2; total loss, 5; present number on Parish register, 248; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 36; other days, 12; total, 204; Holy Communion: public, 94; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 70; public catechisings, number of times, 52; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 16; other Parish agencies, viz.: Ladies' Parish Guild, 50 members; Altar Guild, 12 members; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 10 members; Sewing School, 20 members; Church: number of sittings, 350; parsonage, 1. Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$1,075.16; offerings at Church services, \$1,108.88; Sunday-school offerings, \$65.24; subscriptions (envelope system), \$992.23; donations, \$10; other sources (Communion alms), \$50.61; total, \$3,302.12. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$45.18; Sunday-school, \$8; repairs and improvements, \$618.61; payment of debts, \$100; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc), \$2,224.62; other objects within the



Parish, viz.: for Parochial Missions Society, \$3.90; total Parochial, \$3,000.31; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$60; Bishop's salary, \$84; convention expenses, \$35; Diocesan missions, general, \$10; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$95; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City, \$5; total for Diocesan objects, \$289; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$36.62; total for General objects, \$36.62; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,000.31; Diocesan, \$289; General, \$36.62; total of expenditures, \$3,325.93.

### RUTHERFORD, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. HENRY M. LADD, RECTOR-ELECT.

Wardens, John F. Whitfield and Charles L. Parker.

Families and parts of families, 150; number of souls, 370; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 2; total, 16; confirmed 9; marriages, 5; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 222; added by confirmation, 9; otherwise, 2; total gain, 11; loss by removal, 11; death, 3; total loss, 14; present number on Parish register, 225; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 150; public services: Sundays, 125; Holy Days, 51; other days, 43; total, 219; Holy Communion: public, 40; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 104; other Parish agencies, viz.: Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Guild of Grace Church; Church: number of sittings, 250; number of free sittings, 250. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$561.28; Sunday-school offerings, \$207.57; subscriptions, \$1,159.58; donations, \$671.17; other sources, \$449.25; total, \$3,051.85. Expenditures—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$185.36; repairs and improvements, \$585.36; payment of debts, \$367.11; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,720.54; total Parochial, \$2,858.37; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond), \$84.00; convention expenses, \$25; Diocesan missions: general, \$30; special, \$3; total, \$33; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$10; total for Diocesan objects, \$152; General: Missions, domestic, \$46.88; Jews, \$5.51; total for General objects, \$52.39; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,858.37; Diocesan, \$152; General, \$52.39; total of expenditures, \$3,062.76.

The Rev. Francis J. Clayton, the former Rector, died December 27, 1894. The Rev. Henry M. Ladd accepted the rectorship on April 9, 1895, but will not enter upon his duties until May 9, 1895.

SHORT HILLS, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. N. BARROWS, RECTOR.

Wardens, William M. Deen and George H. Rosé.

Families and parts of families, 47; number of souls, 190; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; confirmed, 6; marriages, 4; burials, 3; communicants: received from other Parishes, 2; added by confirmation, 7; total gain, 9; loss by removal, 13; death, 1; total loss, 14; present number on Parish register, 73; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 67; public services: Sundays, 143; Holy Days, 34; other days, 55; total, 232; Holy Communion: public, 71; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 30; public catechisings, number of times, 28; other Parish agencies, viz.: the Parish Guild, the Altar Chapter, two chapters of the Junior Auxiliary; Church: number of sittings, 180; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$1,258; offerings at Church services, \$800.97; Sunday-school offerings, \$81.14; donations, \$15; other sources, \$142.99; total, \$2,308.10. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$95.64; Sunday-school, \$16.70; repairs and improvements, \$27.15; payment of debts (interest on mortgage), \$300; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,550.69; total Parochial, \$1,990.18; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$98; convention expenses, \$35; Diocesan Missions, \$80; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$18.35; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: Bishop's Charitable Fund, \$8.45; total for Diocesan objects, \$239.80; General: Missions: domestic and foreign (individual), \$25; Jews, \$6; College Board of Regents, \$10.14; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: from the Sunday-school, \$57.57; Syrian Mission (Rev. Mr. Nerson), \$38.53; Lenten offerings, \$28.94; total for General objects, \$166.18; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,990.18; Diocesan: \$239.80; General, \$166.18; total of expenditures, \$2,396.16.

The Parish Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary has done an excellent work during the year in sending two boxes of clothing to missionaries, valued at \$450, and in sending money for various Church objects; making a total of \$509.25, not enumerated in the above financial exhibit.

A branch of the Junior Auxiliary has been formed, and at work during the past year.

At Easter Eve, the Parish was presented by Miss Jeannie Bayard with a large and very beautiful brass basin for receiving the offerings, *in memoriam* of her nephew, Bayard Irving, deceased.

## SOUTH ORANGE, CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.

THE REV. BENJAMIN BRÉWSTER, RECTOR.

Wardens, Joseph Ramée and Eugene V. Connett.

Families and parts of families, 170; number of souls, 675; baptisms: infants, 25, adults, 3; total, 28; confirmed, 9; marriages, 2; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 260; received from other Parishes, 13; added by confirmation, 9; otherwise, 3; total gain, 25; loss by removal, 11; death, 3; otherwise, 11; total loss, 25; present number on Parish register, 260; public services: Sundays, 166; Holy Days, 79; other days, 36; total, 281; Holy Communion: public, 80; private, 10; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 21; pupils, 110; public catechisings, number of times, 12; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 15; other Parish agencies, viz: Woman's Auxiliary, and Junior Auxiliary to Board of Missions, Church Periodical Club, Young Women's Club, Chancel Guild, Flower Mission, Young Men's Guild, Employment Society, Lenten Volunteer Choir, Sunday-school Choir, Parish paper (quarterly); Church: number of sittings, 480; number of free sittings, 40; extra Sunday services, free to all, 2; parsonage, 1. Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$5,084.30; offerings at church services, \$6,369.85; Sunday-school offerings, \$155; subscriptions, \$772; donations, \$742.50; other sources, \$240; total, \$13,363.65. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$255.39; Sunday-school, \$187.94; payment of debts, \$1,823; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$5,740.46; total Parochial, \$8,006.79; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$35; Convention expenses, \$52.50; Diocesan Missions, general, \$126; special, \$17; total, \$143; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$107.23; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Bishop's Fund, \$35.77; St. Katharine's Home, \$66.51; House of the Good Shepherd, Orange, \$413; Memorial Hospital, Orange, \$35.78; Orphan's Home, Orange, \$36.78; Bureau of Associated Charities, Orange, \$22; a Parish in need, \$25; total for Diocesan objects, \$972.57; General: Missions, domestic, \$122.16; foreign, \$124.16; colored people (in the South), \$77.50; Indians, \$12; theological education, \$50; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for United Woman's offering, \$160; scholarship in Missionary jurisdiction of Utah and Wyoming (through Wom. Aux.), \$50; Training-school for Nurses in China (through Wom. Aux.), \$10;

boxes, etc., sent by Wom. Aux. and Junior Aux., \$397.50; Church Missions House, \$42.80; Bishop Schereschewsky for printing Bible in Weull, \$18.73; sundry Missionary objects, \$12; total for General objects, \$1,076.25; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$8,006.79; Diocesan, \$972.57; General, \$1,076.25; total of expenditures, \$10,055.61.

During the year, the balance of the debt (\$1,823), incurred in the enlargement of the church in 1892, was paid through the free-will offerings of the people. Also, at Christmas time, an offering of \$2,500 was made to the Parish House Fund. This fund has been increased from other sources, until now it amounts nearly to \$5,000, with \$1,000 promised in addition, conditional upon the whole amount necessary being raised. (These receipts for the Parish House Fund account for the excess of total receipts over total expenditures, shown in the financial exhibit.) Plans are now under consideration for the Parish House, and it is hoped that it may be erected within the present year.

#### SOUTH ORANGE, ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

THE REV. SAMUEL H. BISHOP, RECTOR.

Wardens, Henry H. Truman and Thomas H. Taylor.

Families and parts of families, 50; number of souls, 200; baptisms: infants, 13; adults, 1; total, 14; confirmed, 5; marriages, 1; burials, 2; communicants, number last reported, 85; received from other Parishes, 5; added by confirmation, 5; total gain, 10; present number on Parish register, 95; public services: every Sunday; Holy Days, four times a week in Lent, and once a week during the year; Holy Communion: public, weekly; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 90; public catechisings, number of times, weekly; other Parish agencies, viz: Sewing School, Boys' Club, Employment Society; Church: number of sittings, 250; number of free sittings, 50; extra Sunday services, free to all, afternoon service. Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$1,427.88; offerings at church services, \$1,293.53; Sunday-school offerings, \$100; subscriptions, \$462.95; donations, \$540; total, \$3,824.36. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$122.34; Sunday-school, \$46; repairs and improvements, \$48.93; payment of debts, \$345.75; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,093.32; total Parochial, \$3,656.34; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$10.67; other objects within

the Diocese, viz: for Orange Memorial Hospital, \$24.83; total for Diocesan objects, \$41.50; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$153.20; total for general objects, \$153.20; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,656.34; Diocesan, \$41.50; General, \$153.20; total of expenditures, \$3,851.04.

### STANHOPE, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. W. M. PICKSLAY, PRIEST IN CHARGE.

MR. C. F. WALKER, LAY READER.

Families and parts of families, 55; number of souls, 232; baptisms: infants, 4; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 41; received from other Parishes, 5; total gain, 5; loss by removal, 1; death, 1; total loss, 2; present number on Parish register, 44; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 36; public services: Sundays, 159; Holy Days, 23; other days, 69; total, 251; Holy Communion: public, 24; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 56; public catechisings, number of times, 30; Bible class: teachers, 1; members, 12; Church: number of sittings, 100; number of free sittings (all), 100. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$88.13; Sunday-school offerings, \$22.02; subscriptions (pledges), \$143; donations (Mission Board), \$300; total, \$553.15. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$13.05; Sunday-school papers, \$10.80; repairs and improvements, \$33.52; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$576.26; total Parochial, \$633.63; Diocesan: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$4.55\*; total for Diocesan objects, \$4.55; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$6.60; total for General objects, \$6.60; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$633.63; Diocesan, \$4.53; General, \$6.60; total of expenditures, \$644.78.

During the past year the Diocese has purchased a narrow strip, of land lying next to the church property and needed to complete the lot on the west side. The Mission Guild has also in hand the last payment of \$100 on the large and very eligible lots now held by the church.

During March and April the priest in charge has visited the town of Hackettstown each week, generally on Monday, and held service in the private dwellings of church people. There was an attendance generally of 15. On Thursday in Easter week an adult was baptized and 12 received Holy Communion.

---

\*Also clothing, fruit and vegetables.

SUMMIT, CALVARY CHURCH.

THE REV. WALTER GWYNNE, RECTOR.

Wardens, A. F. Dohrman and J. L. Truslow, Jr.

Families and parts of families, 205; number of souls, 650; baptisms: infants, 20; adults, 7; total, 27; confirmed, 26; marriages, 5; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 300; received from other Parishes, 20; otherwise, 2; total gain, 22; loss by removal, 5; death, 6; total loss, 11; present number on Parish register, 311; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 250; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 30; other days, 160; total, 346; Holy Communion: public, 84; private, 13; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 13; pupils, 110; public catechisings, number of times, 50; other Parish agencies, viz.: Woman's Auxiliary, Junior Auxiliary, Parish Guild with Seven Chapters; Church: number of sittings, 300; extra Sunday services, free to all, 92; parish building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$2,673.98; offerings at Church services, \$1,865.88; Sunday-school offerings, \$94.06; subscriptions, \$3,311.66; other sources, \$2,279.97; total, \$10,225.85. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion alms for charitable purpose, \$264.04; Sunday-school, \$85.60; repairs and improvements, \$188.94; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,209; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for new Church and Parish House, \$7,907.72; total Parochial, \$12,655.30; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$140; convention expenses, \$50; Diocesan Missions, general, \$144.70; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$95.36; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$44.08; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$107.63; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for widow of Priest, \$13.50; total for Diocesan objects, \$595.27; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$1,527.57; Theological Education, \$8; Bible and Prayer Book Distribution, \$23; American Church Building Fund, \$24.25; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Home for Consumptives in Brooklyn, \$15; "Little Mothers," New York, \$73.05; Poor in Brooklyn, \$69.10; total for General objects, \$1,739.97; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$12,655.30; Diocesan, \$595.27; General, \$1,739.97; total of expenditures, \$14,990.54.

## TENAFLY, CHURCH OF THE ATONEMENT.

THE REV. M. M. FOTHERGILL, RECTOR.

Wardens, Henry Torrance and John C. Lathrop.

Families and parts of families, 57; number of souls, 189; baptisms: infants, 11; total, 11; confirmed, 1; marriages, 4; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 92; received from other parishes, 1; added by confirmation, 1; otherwise, 2; total gain, 4; loss by removal, 2. otherwise, 1; total loss, 3; present number on Parish register, 93; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 84; public services: Sundays, 112; Holy Days, 16; other days, 25; total, 153; Holy Communion: public, 58; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 8; Bergen Fields Mission, 4; total, 12; pupils, 75; Bergen Fields Mission, 40; total, 115; public catechisings, number of times, 10; Bible class, teacher, 1; members, 6; other Parish agencies, viz.: The Woman's Guild, Junior Auxiliary, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Altar Guild of St. Margaret, Junior Guild; Church: number of sittings (all free), 150; extra Sunday services, free to all (Bergen Fields), 25; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$1,284.53; Sunday-school offering, \$175.60; Bergen Fields, \$60; total, \$235.60; subscriptions, \$785; other sources, \$99.70; total, \$2,404.83. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$39.82; Sunday-school, \$169.30 and Bergen Fields, \$60; total \$229.30; current expenses (salaries, fuel, fuel, etc.), \$1,910.45; total Parochial, \$2,179.57; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$84; Convention expenses, \$30; Diocesan Missions, general, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$20; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$2; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for the Bishop's Charitable Fund, \$7.52; Clayton Memorial Fund, \$14; total for Diocesan objects, \$182.52; General: Missions, domestic, \$23.74; colored people (in the South), \$25; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for C. R. F. Society, \$10; Fond Du Lac, \$10; Holy Cross Mission, New York, \$5; total for General objects, \$73.74; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,179.57; Diocesan, \$182.52; General, \$73.74; total of expenditures, \$2,435.83.

It is with much pleasure that I am able to report the formation of a branch of the Junior Auxiliary for strictly missionary work, which promises to do very effective service. All the other Parish agencies have proved of much value.

TOWN OF UNION, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. HORATIO W. P. HODSON, RECTOR

Warden, James M. Erskine.

Families and parts of families, 117; number of souls, 343; baptisms: infants, 16; adults, 6; total, 22; confirmed, 18; marriages, 3; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 156; received from other parishes and otherwise, 68; added by confirmation, 21; total gain, 89; loss by death, 4; total loss, 4; present number on Parish register, 241; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 14; other days, 406; total, 524; Holy Communion: public, 71; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 208; Bible class, teacher, 1; members, 10; other Parish agencies, viz.: The Parish Guild, The Parish Aid Society, The Missionary Society, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, The Altar Society, The Choir, The Glee Club, The Children's Sewing School; Church: number of sittings, 225; number of free sittings, 225; extra Sunday services, free to all, 1 Easter; Parsonage and Church. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$1,908.49; Sunday-school offerings, \$81.35; subscriptions, \$57; other sources (Holy Communion alms, \$12; total, \$2,058.84. Expenditures—Parochial: Communion alms for charitable purposes, about \$12; Sunday-school, \$81.35; repairs and improvements, \$44.65; payment of debts, \$73.92; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,511.24; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Rectory Fund, \$215.18; St. Andrew's Brotherhood, \$8.42; interest on notes discounted, \$29.76; for hymnals, \$57; total Parochial, \$2,033.52; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$25.32; total for Diocesan objects, \$25.32; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,033.52; Diocesan, \$25.32; total of expenditures, \$2,058.84.

We have purchased a Rectory and grounds adjoining the Church grounds for \$7,500.

VERNON, ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.

THE REV. JOSEPH H. SMITH, MISSIONARY.

Warden, Carlos Allan, M. D.

Families and parts of families, 18; number of souls, 42; baptisms: adult, 1; total, 1; confirmed 1; marriages, 2; communicants: num-



ber last reported, 21; added by confirmation, 1; total gain, 1; present number on Parish register, 22; number who have communicated during the year at least once, 16; public services: Sundays, 51; total, 51; Holy Communion: public, 10. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by voluntary offerings and missionary appropriation.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$50; subscriptions, \$32.50; donations, \$59.10; other sources (missionary appropriation), \$200; total, \$341.60. Expenditures—Parochial: current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$282.50; total Parochial, \$282.50; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$7.38; special, \$32.50; total, \$39.88; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for the Bishop's Fund, \$4.22; total for Diocesan objects, \$54.10; General: Missions, for Bishop Schereschewsky, \$5; total for General objects, \$5; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$282.50; Diocesan, \$54.10; General, \$5; total of expenditures, \$341.60.

#### WASHINGTON, ST. PETER'S MISSION.

THE REV. J. W. MCCLEARY, PRIEST IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 49; number of souls, 137; baptisms: infants, 2; confirmed, 7; marriages, 2; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 77; received from other Parishes, 1; added by confirmation, 7; total gain, 8; loss by death, 2; total loss, 2; present number on Parish register, 83; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 76; public services: Sundays, 226; Holy Days, 8; other days, 70; total, 304; Holy Communion: public, 30; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 70; public catechisings, number of times, every Sunday: Bible class: teachers, 1; members, 11; Church: number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$199.95; Sunday-school offerings, \$52.30; subscriptions, \$83.20; other sources, \$323.72; total, \$658.17. Expenditures—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$42.30; repairs and improvements, \$75; payment of debts, \$25; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$479.16; total Parochial, \$621.46; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$2; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.71; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$4; total for Di-

ocesan objects, \$8.71; General: Missions, foreign, \$10; Bible and Prayer Book distribution, \$4; total for General objects, \$14; Summary; for Parochial objects, \$621.46; Diocesan, \$8.71; General, \$14; total of expenditures, \$644.17.

### WEST HOBOKEN, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. ALBERT E. BENTLEY, MINISTER IN CHARGE.

Wardens, Thomas Hopkins and Henry Schmidt.

Families and parts of families, 100; number of souls, 300; baptisms: infants, 6; adults, 4; total, 10; confirmed, 10; marriages, 2; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 143; added by confirmation, 10; total gain, 10; loss by removal, 7; death, 9; otherwise, 10; total loss, 26; present number on Parish register, 110; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 110; public services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 20; other days, 30; total, 170; Holy Communion: public, 105; private, 7; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 110; Bible class: teachers, 1; members, 20; other Parish agencies, viz: Ladies' Aid Society, St. John's Guild, Young Men's Society; Church: number of sittings (all free), 150; Parish building, 1.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$250; subscriptions, \$450; other sources, \$75. Expenditures—Parochial: current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$827.70; total Parochial, \$827.70; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$5; total for Diocesan objects, \$5; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$827.70; Diocesan, \$5; total of expenditures, \$832.70.

The Parish was without a rector from October 30, 1894, until April 8, 1895, when I became minister in charge. Owing to this fact this report is not, strictly speaking, a correct one, yet it is as perfect as I can make it.

### WEST ORANGE. HOLY INNOCENTS' ORGANIZED MISSION.

THE REV. C. H. W. STOCKING, D. D., PRIEST-IN-CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 20; number of souls, 90; baptisms: infants, 7; adults, 1; total, 8; confirmed, 3; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 71; added by confirmation, 3; total gain, 3; loss by removal, 23; death, 1; total loss, 24; present

number on Parish register, 50; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 50; public services: Sundays, 48; Holy Days, 4; total, 52; Holy Communion: public, 14; private, 2.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$420.64; subscriptions, \$700; total, \$1,120.64. Expenditures—Parochial: repairs and improvements, \$20; other objects within the Parish, viz: \$1,092.52; total Parochial, \$1,112.52; Diocesan: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$7.94; total for Diocesan objects, \$7.94; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,112.52; Diocesan; \$7.94; total of expenditures, \$1,120.46.

The foregoing report is virtually the record of the past year up to January 1st, 1895. Since that date the complete collapse of the Orange Mountain Cable Road, on which the future development and prosperity of St. Cloud depended, has proved injurious to the Mission by removing families directly and indirectly interested in the Road.

## Clerical Reports.

Report of Rev. HERBERT G. SHARPLEY.

*To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.*

I would report that during the year ending April 30, 1895, I have assisted the Rev. William Richmond, Rector of All Saints Parish, Orange, N. J.

Report of the Rev. JAMES B. WASSON from December 31, 1894, to May 6, 1895.

*To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.*

I hereby report that since my resignation of the Rectorship of St. Stephen's Church, Millburn, N. J., on December 31, 1894, I have officiated and preached in St. Stephen's Church, Millburn, St. George's Mission, Maplewood, N. J., St. Bartholomew's Church, New York City, the Church of the Holy Trinity (Harlem), New York City, and All Souls' Church, New York City, and that at present I am officiating in the latter Church every Sunday.

Report of the Rev. NEWLAND MAYNARD, D. D., from May, 1894, to May, 1895.

*To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.*

During the year have preached and delivered addresses to Ninth Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., of which I am Chaplain. Have also preached at Christ Church, New Brighton, at Church of the Redeemer, Astoria, at St. Agnes' Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York City, and at St. Augustine's Chapel, New York City.

Took charge of religious services at laying the corner-stone of new armory on Fourteenth street, New York City. My time is largely occupied in delivering addresses on Foreign lands, which can be regarded as ecclesiastical work to the public and private schools of this city. I am also Chaplain to the Second Battery, N. G. S. N. Y., as well as the First Battery, both of which belong to the First Brigade under command of Gen. Fitzgerald.

## Report of Rev. ARTHUR WHITAKER.

*To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:*

In accordance with the Canon, I beg to say that during the past year I have resided in East Orange, from time to time assisting the Rector of St. Paul's Church.

Report of the Rev. JOSEPH ALBERT NOCK, from May 15, 1894, to May 20, 1895.

*To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:*

During the past year I have officiated every Sunday and also on week days as occasion offered, either in Jersey City, or New York, or in Brooklyn, or in Belleville, N. J., or Linden, N. J. I have administered the Holy Communion 21 times, baptized 14, married 22, buried 11, and made many visitations on the sick and on the poor and needy.

## Report of the Rev. PERCIVAL C. PYLE.

*To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:*

I began my work as assistant to the Rev. F. E. Mortimer on July 1, 1894, and have continued the same performing such duties as were assigned me.

Report of the Rev. ALEXANDER MANN, from May 1, 1894, to April 30, 1895.

*To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:*

In addition to the record of my official acts, which will be found in the report of Grace Church, Orange, I have served as Chaplain of the House of the Good Shepherd, Orange, and in that capacity have held weekly services and a monthly celebration of the Holy Communion in the house. I have also held a monthly service at the Memorial Hospital, Orange.

Report of the Rev. J. J. MOMBERT, D.D., Paterson, N. J., from May 1, 1894, to May 1, 1895.

*To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:*

During the year I have conducted the services of the Church as follows: baptisms, 5; Holy Communion, 12; marriage, 1; burials, 2, sermons, 25.

Report of the Rev. HANNIBAL GOODWIN, from May 1, 1894, to May 1, 1895.

*To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:*

Since the last Diocesan Convention, I have, in the City of Newark, administered the Holy Communion five times, married five couples and buried ten persons; and in the City of Perth Amboy, I have baptized eleven (adults three, infants eight), celebrated the Holy Communion 47 times and preached 59 sermons.

Report of the Rev. CHARLES H. MEAD.

*To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:*

I have during the past Convention year acted as assistant to the Rev. George M. Christian, D.D., Rector of Grace Church, Newark, and the account of my work will be found in his parish report.

Report of the Rev. D. C. WESTON, D.D., from May 1, 1894, to April 30, 1895.

*To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:*

I have preached seven sermons and have assisted six times in the administration of the Holy Communion.

Report of the Rev. S. M. RICE, D.D.

*To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:*

I have, during the Conventional year just closing, assisted my brethren as they have requested my services. I have preached often, have attended many funerals, baptized many children and visited the sick.

Report of the Rev. HORACE SMITH BISHOP, from May 1, 1894, to May 1, 1895.

*To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:*

I was in charge, as usual, of my Summer Church, St. Simon's, By-the-Seaside, in Mantoloking, N. J., during July, August and September, and rendered such services as my limited strength

permitted me to perform. Since my return to my Winter home, I have officiated at two funerals, baptized one adult, solemnized one marriage, and occasionally taken a very small part in the services of Christ Church.

Report of the Rev. F. LANDON HUMPHREYS, D.D., from May 1, 1894, to May 1, 1895.

*To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:*

During the past year I have officiated and preached every Sunday as called upon by my brethren of the clergy. Since December 1st, 1894, I have acted as General Secretary of the Church University Board of Regents, and in that capacity have visited the Church Colleges, and have preached as opportunity offered.

Report of the Rev. WYNANT VANDERPOOL, from May 1, 1894, to May 1, 1895.

*To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:*

The work of the Newark City Alms house has been carried on as usual, with the exception of the months September and October, when there were many small-pox patients at the City Pest House, which is located within the grounds of the Alms House. During these two months it was thought wise not to allow the choir boys to attend for the musical services.

Those who have never visited an alms house will find it difficult to understand the nature of the work which we carry on. We come in contact there with those who are the unfortunate ones of the world—those who have “found living a desperate, long, hard grind.” We strive to reach these people by our sympathy, by our interest in their affairs, and by teaching them “to do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with God.”

We think that we have been able to do something to cheer their lives and to relieve their distress.

Report of the Rev. GEORGE HERBERT WALSE, D. D., from May 1, 1894 to April 30, 1895.

*To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:*

I have assisted from time to time, as far as my health has permitted, have solemnized one marriage, and officiated at two funerals.

**Report of Rev. ELLIOT WHITE, Chaplain of St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark, N. J.**

*To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:*

I have the honor of submitting to you the following report of my acts as Chaplain of St. Barnabas' Hospital. Since August 1, 1894, the date of my appointment, Divine Service has been held every Sunday afternoon in the Hospital Chapel, in all, 46 times. Beginning with Septuagesima, February 10th, I have preached a brief sermon at each of these services.

Services have been held during the week on Wednesdays and Fridays at 4 p.m., in all, 92 times. The Holy Communion has been celebrated by me on Holy Days, Saints' Days, Wednesdays and Fridays and by Rev. Dr. Christian on Tuesdays; in all, I believe, 139 times. This includes also some extra celebrations on the Thursdays in Lent.

Eighteen infants have been baptized, two burials have taken place in the Hospital Chapel, and I have there solemnized one marriage, reported under the statistics of St. Alban's Mission. I spend one afternoon almost every week in conversing with the patients in the wards.

**Report of the Rev. ALBERT U. STANLEY, from May 1, 1894 to April 30, 1895.**

*To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:*

I have officiated in the reading of prayers and the celebration of the Holy Communion several times during the past year. My health is slowly improving and I have good reason to hope for its permanent restoral.

**Report of the Rev. J. HERVEY APPLETON from 1894 to 1895.**

*To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:*

Respectfully reports that, as in former years, he has, while prosecuting charitable work in New York city, supplied services and assisted his clerical brethren in the neighboring dioceses as occasion offered.



Report of the Rev. THEODORE I. HOLCOMBE, B. D., from May, 1894, to May, 1895.

*To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:*

Once in Lent I officiated for the Parish at Rutherford, New Jersey.

On Sundays I am free to take duty in the Diocese, and have so notified the Bishop through his private Secretary, but have thus far failed to secure any opportunity to officiate.

Report of the Rev. F. GREAVES, from May 1st, 1894, to April 30th, 1895.

*To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:*

During the past year I have been supplying Grace Church Parish, Nyack, and have performed the following official acts together with other Parish duties: Public services, 155; celebrations of Holy Communion, 26; baptisms, 46; prepared for confirmation, 42; married, 5; burials, 17; sermons preached, 108.

# STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

1894—1895.

[From the Episcopal Address, Parochial and Missionary Reports.]

Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese.....	111
Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese (not resident).....	11
Parishes and Missions.....	92
Parishes in union with the Convention.....	66
Clergymen ordained in the Diocese.....	8
Clergymen received from other Dioceses.....	14
Clergymen deceased.....	2
Clergymen dismissed to other Dioceses.....	8
Candidates for Holy Orders—Priests, 5.....	5
Baptisms—Adults, 224; Infants, 1,853.....	2,077
Confirmed (taken from Episcopal address).....	1,218
Communicants.....	19,168
Marriages.....	561
Burials.....	1,178
Sunday-school Teachers.....	1,388
Sunday-school Scholars.....	13,348

# INCOMES, OFFERINGS AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

Convention expenses.....	\$1,929 50
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund—balance.....	33,078 42
Diocesan Missions—Income.....	4,036 25
Offerings and contributions—Parochial, \$388,180.89; Diocesan, \$34,037.57; General, \$19,628.97; total.....	\$441,847 43

## Appendix 11.

### REPORTS OF HOSPITALS, HOMES, AND WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

#### HOSPITAL OF ST. BARNABAS. TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT.

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 6, 1895.

##### RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year.....	\$234 03
Guild of St. Barnabas :	
Through Treasurer of Guild, on account..	\$1,375 00
Treasurer of Guild, anonymous	
gift.....	10,000 00
Soliciting Committee.....	632 00
	<hr/>
	12,007 00
City of Newark.....	2,509 00
Board of Patients.....	4,453 20
Interest on Endowment Fund.....	754 00
Loan, for increase of mortgage.....	5,000 00
Legacies.....	3,500 00
Special contributions for payment of floating debt.....	3,200 00
Wallace property.....	293 65
Churches and Sunday-schools.....	\$2,659 79
Anonymous gift through Trinity Church, Newark	5,000 00
	<hr/>
	7,659 79
Miscellaneous contributions.....	1,694 30
	<hr/>
	\$41,295 97

EXPENDITURES.

Wages and salaries, one year.....	\$3,591 10
Household bills since January 1, 1895.....	4,957 06
Interests and discounts.....	543 80
Insurance.....	66 00
Treasurer's office and legal expenses.....	94 17
For cancellation of the "floating debt:"	
Payment of all notes given for deficiencies in current	
expenses since 1885; also, note given for the re-	
turn of the "Hayes legacy;" and all household	
bills of every description to January 1, 1895.....	24,923 06
Transferred to Temporary Sinking Fund.....	552 97
Transferred to Reserve Interest Fund.....	890 67
Transferred to Children's Ward Fund.....	36 05
	<hr/>
	\$35,654 88
Balance on hand.....	5,641 09
	<hr/>
	\$41,295 97

TOTAL CASH.

On hand in	
General account.....	\$5,641 09
Temporary Sinking Fund.....	552 97
Reserve Interest Fund.....	736 40
Children's Ward Fund.....	58 95
	<hr/>
	\$6,989 41

ENDOWMENT FUND.

This account continues as reported last year—the total amount of \$20,100 being variously invested at an average of about five per cent., and the interest being used on account of current expenses.

HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNT.

The by-laws provide for an annual report showing the actual receipts and expenditures made upon this account; always a difficult thing to do, it is this year simply impossible, for the reason that in the payment of the entire

"floating debt" many accounts of a former year were included. It is fair to estimate, however, that \$12,000 will be very near the figures for the household expenses of a single year, with average annual receipts from ordinary or regular sources about the same amount; leaving nothing, however, for the payment of extraordinary expenses, repairs and the like, which from time to time occur and have to be paid in some way.

#### THE HOSPITAL PROPERTY.

No important change has been made during the past year upon the grounds or buildings of the hospital, and the property is fully insured. The cost of the entire property and buildings, furniture, etc., to date, is a little over \$90,000. Twenty-one building lots on South Tenth street remain unsold, but from their very desirable location must increase in value.

#### THE FLOATING DEBT.

The "floating debt" is a thing of the past. It is not necessary here to re-present the details of the work with which you are already familiar. The earnest efforts of the Board, the Guild, and the Medical Staff, so nobly responded to by generous contributors, made its extinguishment possible, and the figures of this report tell the result—simply this, that with the single exception of the \$25,000 mortgage upon its property, the Hospital of St. Barnabas is, at the close of this fiscal year, free from debt. Hereafter, therefore, the ordinary income of the hospital goes directly for the payment of current expenses, and it is estimated that future deficiencies need not occur if such income is kept up to the present average, while legacies or other extraordinary donations may be added to the Endowment Fund, or, as its equivalent,

applied to the reduction of the mortgage, and thus strengthen and continue the present most satisfactory financial standing of the Hospital of St. Barnabas.

A. H. WARD,

*Treasurer of Hospital of St. Barnabas.*

CHURCHES AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Calvary, Summit.....	\$39 08
Christ, Belleville.....	12 50
Christ, Bloomfield.....	12 58
Christ, Harrison.....	39 72
Christ, Newark.....	7 26
Christ, Newton.....	23 00
Christ, East Orange.....	41 81
Christ, Short Hills.....	28 35
Good Shepherd, Hamburg.....	35 00
Grace, Madison.....	42 00
Grace, Newark.....	1,107 01
Grace, Nutley.....	22 37
Grace, Orange.....	10 00
Grace "Ministering Children's League".....	150 00
Holy Communion, South Orange.....	107 23
Holy Innocents, West Orange.....	7 04
House of Prayer, Newark.....	76 95
Redeemer, Morristown.....	69 93
St. Alban's Mission, Newark.....	1 72
St. Barnabas, Newark.....	131 66
St. George's Mission, Maplewood.....	4 71
St. James', Knowlton.....	1 48
St. James', Newark.....	10 00
St. James', Upper Montclair.....	20 70
St. John's, Dover.....	30 00
St. John's, Newark.....	2 78
St. Luke's, Montclair.....	60 59
St. Matthew's, Newark.....	4 00
St. Mark's (and S. S.), West Orange.....	96 83
St. Paul's, East Orange.....	14 21
St. Paul's, Newark.....	27 00

St. Peter's, Morristown.....	100 00
St. Philip's, Newark.....	3 98
St. Stephen's, Millburn.....	10 34
St. Stephen's, Newark.....	14 00
St. Thomas', Newark.....	19 83
Stanhope.....	4 00
Zion, Belvidere.....	76
Trinity, Irvington.....	5 25
Trinity, Paterson.....	5 00
Trinity, Newark.....	\$259 12
Trinity (anonymous gift), Newark.....	5,000 00
	<hr/> 5,259 12
	<hr/> \$7,659 79

## CHRIST HOSPITAL, JERSEY CITY.

The Council herewith submits to the Diocese, the friends of the Institution, and the public, the record of the past year in carrying on the work of Christ Hospital :

Patients treated in Wards and Private Rooms.....	741
Patients treated in Eye and Ear Department.....	311
Patients treated in Dispensary.....	1,624
<b>Total number of Patients cared for.....</b>	<b>2,676</b>
Number of treatments in the Dispensary.....	4,889
In Eye and Ear Department.....	642
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>5,531</b>
Number of Patients paying full or partial board.....	137
Number of Free Patients.....	604
Children treated in Daisy Ward.....	85

Of those occupying beds there were :

Episcopalians.....	115
Roman Catholics.....	266
All Denominations.....	360
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>741</b>

Comparing the previous year with this, we have the following increase in the work :

	1893	1894
Patients in Beds.....	566	741
Eye and Ear Department.....	274	311
Dispensary.....	1,596	1,624
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2,436</b>	<b>2,676</b>
<b>Total increase.....</b>		<b>240</b>

This increase of work has necessarily somewhat increased our expenditures, so that we find :

Current Expenses.....	\$11,984 47
Interest on Bonded Debt.....	1,500 00
Insurance and Specials.....	371 50
Repairs and Improvements.....	950 00
	<b>\$14,805 97</b>



Charging the outlay for current expenses to those patients occupying beds, the cost per day for each patient has been only 71 cents, as against 92 cents the previous year, thereby showing that a larger number of patients can be cared for, at a less expense for each person.

These statistics present some facts to which especial attention should be called. Christ Hospital has reached the point where it is being pressed to about the full extent of its capacity.

The demands upon the Institution have been steadily increasing, as the following exhibits :

PATIENTS OCCUPYING BEDS.

1891.....	410
1892.....	507
1893.....	566
1894.....	741

Of the 741 patients this last year, 604 were treated free. Not only, therefore, have we provided three-quarters charity but nearly seven-eighths the past year. These facts challenge attention : First—The bonded debt of Christ Hospital of thirty thousand dollars must be vigorously taken hold of and its payment begun, lest the enlargement of the work, which will soon be demanded, be seriously injured and delayed. Second—The public should be duly impressed with the great charity work Christ Hospital is doing, and sustain it liberally, that it may be fully up to and prepared to meet the increasing demands which are being made upon it.

The reports of the Treasurer and Special Treasurer of the Building Fund present a remarkable showing, especially for a year of continued financial depression in the business world. Over twenty-three thousand dollars have been received. Of this a little over six thousand and six hundred dollars were from legacies; the remaining eighteen thousand and over being through regular channels. We have thus been enabled to pay off some

of the pressing floating debt of the Building Fund, and to meet the current expenses and interest for the past year.

St. Luke's Guild carries on the work of gaining subscriptions for the Charity Fund. Any person who subscribes five dollars or more annually is a member of this Guild. It has received over two thousand dollars the past year.

St. Mary's Guild is an auxiliary of the Finance Committee, and is charged with the special work of trying to raise annually the interest on the debt incurred in building the Hospital and in reducing the principal. It has in circulation 442 Mite Boxes, which are collected from quarterly, and in other ways it has received fifteen hundred dollars the past year. This amount, which covers the interest, they have been steadily working for, and now they open a subscription for special gifts to be applied to the principal of the bonded debt. Every dollar so given will reduce the debt one dollar and the interest on the same. The Council commend this work and hopes this year to see the first payment made on the mortgage debt.

The Abercrombie Guild is an auxiliary to the Council and works for the general good of Christ Hospital. They have in charge all that relates to Donation Week, which is now Thanksgiving Week. They send out Hungry Bags for gifts of money and provisions, and the increase of interest in the Institution is most touchingly manifested in the opening of these bags, which come from all sorts and conditions of men. The gifts far outnumbered any previous year, and the Council desire to thank all who sent donations, and especially the Public Schools, Firemen and other organizations who so nobly remembered our work. The principal work, however, to which the Abercrombie Guild is committed is the endowment of beds. In April, 1878, they began issuing a monthly paper called "*The Daisy*." Ten cents found in the Hospital

grounds were put at interest toward the endowment of a Daisy Bed for children, and through the efforts of that paper the endowment funds of the Abercrombie Guild have reached the extraordinary sum of thirty-eight thousand dollars. The Council desire to put on record the appreciation of the work of the Abercrombie Guild, and especially the work of Miss MARY C. BARRY, through whose letters in "*The Daisy*" these endowments have been largely gathered.

The Medical Board presents in the records of work accomplished, a showing which gains for them, what they are surely establishing, a reputation second to none other in the State. The average stay of patients has been only a little over three weeks, while the cures effected, and difficult operations successful, commend them to the confidence of the public, and the Council congratulate them on the high standing to which they have attained.

The Training School for Nurses now numbers nine graduates who have received the Diploma and the Medal of Christ Hospital, and eight Pupil Nurses. It cares for the sick in the wards and private rooms of the Hospital, and in private families so far as it is able to do. This branch of the work needs to be extended, and the property south of the Hospital has been purchased and presented to the Council, whereon will soon be erected St. Elizabeth's Memorial Home for Nurses.

The Chaplain has maintained the services in the Chapel and in the wards and in private ministrations to the sick, and we are indebted to him for the spiritual life among all the inmates of the Institution.

The Collector has been engaged most of the year in other duties, and yet he has been able to solicit subscriptions of over twelve hundred dollars.

A new Ambulance and Harness have been presented to the Hospital from citizens of the Town of Union, and a Horse from the North Hudson County Railroad Com-

pany, which is greatly appreciated by the Council, and we desire to make public acknowledgment and return our sincere thanks to every one who contributed towards these, as well as the money which was left over and paid to the Treasurer of the Hospital.

We desire also to thank those kind friends who have given so liberally towards having the entire interior of the Hospital painted, including all the walls, and put in order throughout, during the past Summer.

The Endowment of Beds through the Council, added to those endowed through the Abercrombie Guild, makes the total endowment of forty-nine thousand dollars.

We close our year devoutly thankful to Almighty God for his never failing blessings to us, even through a year of continued financial depression in the business world; for while our work is continually growing, the friends of the Institution are increasing, and their gifts are sustaining us to do this work. The condition of Christ Hospital is far in advance of anything previously reported, and the demands made upon it, and the gifts sent us from all classes of persons, show an appreciation of the work which speaks for itself. May Christ help us to continue and extend this charity to His glory and the relief of sick and suffering humanity of every name.

GEORGE STEPHEN BENNITT,

*President.*

JOHN G. CRAWFORD, *Secretary.*

## TREASURER'S REPORT

*For Year Ending December 31, 1894.*

Dec. 31, 1893.	To balance cash on hand.....	\$278 47
	Abercrombie Guild, "Daisy" Ward acc.	2,532 90
	Abercrombie Guild, current expenses..	475 98
	Board of patients and nurses.....	4,455 57
	M. B. Stevens, interest on bond.....	150 00
	Church collections.....	818 16
	St. Luke's Guild.....	1,137 53
	Donations and subscriptions.....	1,918 01
	Loans repaid, Building Fund Treas....	250 00
	Through B. R. Phelps, collector.....	1,100 45
	Bequest—Mary S. Cowan McCormack, being final instalment of bequest ag- gregating \$3,637.33.....	1,637 33
	Bequest—Helen Woodruff.....	5,000 00
	Insurance, loss paid.....	100 00
		<hr/>
		\$19,854 42
1894.	By Pay roll.....	\$3,850 75
	Gas.....	527 07
	Supplies.....	7,455 79
	Expense account.....	425 85
	Expense account, B. R. Phelps, collector.....	244 60
	Insurance.....	6 90
	Loan to Building Fund Treasurer.....	250 00
	Chaplain.....	120 00
	Miss Mary C. Barry, <i>refunded</i> .....	110 95
	E. H. Bearse, Building Fund account, Cowan bequest.....	1,637 33
	Title Guarantee and Trust Company, deposit..	5,000 00
	Balance on hand, Second National Bank.....	225 18
		<hr/>
		\$19,854 42
Jan. 1, 1895.	To Cash, balance on hand, Second National Bank.....	\$225 18
	To Cash on deposit at 2 per cent. interest in New York Title Guarantee and Trust Co..	5,000 00
	To Cash on deposit at 4 per cent. interest in Provident Institution for Savings, Delia Cole Bell Memorial Fund.....	150 00

GEORGE H. WHITE, *Treasurer.*

# REPORT OF TREASURER OF BUILDING FUND,

*For Year Ending December 31, 1894.*

## RECEIPTS.

Mary C. Barry, Treasurer, In Memory "J. M. W.".....	\$20 00
" " " Mrs. C. Miller.....	5 00
" " " Donations.....	2 00
George H. White, Treasurer.....	250 00
Marion Conall, Treasurer, Donation, St. Mary's Guild....	35 00
Professor Henry Morton, Payment on Bond.....	13 00
Catherine G. Smith, " ".....	6 75
Rev. George S. Bennett, " ".....	6 50
Anna A. Tripp, " ".....	6 50
Rev. B. R. Phelps, " ".....	6 50
Mrs. F. E. Noble, " ".....	6 50
Mrs. Wilson, " ".....	6 50
Emily M. Ogden, " ".....	6 75
Mrs. S. Aldrich, " ".....	13 50
Mary J. Evans, " ".....	13 50
Cowan Estate Bequest, " ".....	1,637 33
Mite Chest Collection, January quarter.....	340 77
" " April ".....	283 56
" " July ".....	249 33
" " October ".....	319 99
Proceeds St. Mary's Guild Entertainment.....	256 00
Marion Conall, Treasurer, Donations St. Mary's Guild....	50 35
Balance, December 30, 1893.....	1,675 26

\$5,210 59

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Marion Conall, Treasurer.....	\$35 00
Wood & Menagh, bill.....	4 50
Albert Datz, bill.....	2 50
Arthur, Mountain & Co., bill.....	2 50
George H. White, Treasurer.....	250 00
Baker, Smith & Co.....	400 00
Mutual Life Insurance Co., N. Y.....	1,596 67
James D. Simons.....	100 00
Balance, December 31, 1894.....	2,819 42

\$5,210 59

The total cost for land, building and furnishing has been about \$62,000; on this there is bonded debt of \$30,000, on which we had last year \$1,596 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> interest, being at the rate 5 per cent., except the latter part of year, when rate was 6 per cent. The rate of 5 per cent. was re-established January 1, 1894, and is still in force. The floating debt amounts to about \$4,000, made up of money loaned by friends of the Hospital. The various plans set forth by our Finance Committee with a view of increasing the revenue of the Hospital, might be adopted with good effect by our friends, thus enabling us to eliminate this debt, or reducing it very materially this year.

E. H. BEARSE,

*Treasurer of Building Fund.*

## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT.

*To the President and Council :*

The following report is respectfully submitted :

Number of patients remaining by last report.....	35
"        "        admitted during the year.....	706
"        "        discharged during the year.....	698
"        "        remaining January 1, 1895.....	43
"        "        occupying beds.....	741

In the case of those discharged, the result has been as follows :

Cured.....	374
Improved. . .	205
Not improved.....	20
Not treated.....	4
Died.....	95
Total.....	698

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL CONVENTION.

227

Patients treated in Dispensary.....	1,624	
In Eye and Ear Department.....	311	1,935
Patients occupying beds.....		741
Total number of patients treated.....		2,676
Number of treatments in Dispensary.....	4,889	
In Eye and Ear Department.....	642	5,531
Number of births.....		30
Children treated in "Daisy" Ward.....		85
Daily average number of patients.....	44	
Average number of attendants.....	23	
Average time of each patient.....	3.24 weeks.	
Mortality.....	12.8 per cent.	
Mortality, less moribund cases (25).....	9.4 per cent.	
Patients paying full board.....	42	
Occupying private rooms.....	20	
Paying part board.....	75	137
Number of free patients.....		604
Number of days of treatment.....	16,847	
Number of days of free treatment.....	14,600	
Received from pay patients.....	\$3,361 18	
Received from Dispensary.....	517 24	
Miscellaneous.....	183 00	
Total receipts.....		\$4,061 42

Of the patients treated in Wards and private rooms, there were :

Episcopalians.....	115	
Lutherans.....	116	
Methodists.....	42	
Presbyterians.....	20	
German Reformed.....	11	
Hebrews.....	8	
Evangelical.....	9	
Baptists.....	18	
Congregationalists.....	3	
Salvation Army.....	1	
Greek Church.....	1	
Roman Catholics.....	266	
No church connection.....	131	741



## TABLE OF EXPENSES.

Ambulance.....	\$151 57
Engineers' supplies.....	5 15
Bread.....	425 19
Groceries and vegetables.....	1,342 23
Meat.....	1,338 91
Milk, butter and eggs.....	1,135 17
Fish.....	113 44
Fuel.....	950 50
House furnishings.....	273 93
Ice.....	161 50
Light.....	527 29
Instruments.....	37 55
Medical supplies.....	835 05
Surgical supplies.....	513 28
Wines and liquors.....	91 50
Petty cash and postage.....	120 00
Printing and stationery.....	171 00
Repairs.....	310 31
Administration.....	660 00
Nurses.....	1,099 00
Servants.....	1,669 00
Telephone.....	52 90
	<hr/> \$11,984 47

Charging all outlay to those patients occupying beds,  
the cost per diem for each patient was \$0.71+.

JANET GAHRING,  
*Superintendent.*

### REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE ABERCROMBIE GUILD.

On hand January 1, 1894, the amount invested in Mort-  
gages and Railroad Bonds was—

Invested in Mortgages.....	\$28,061 95
Invested in Railroad Bonds.....	3,000 00
Demand Loan.....	5,000 00
In Savings Bank.....	280 92
On hand.....	11 10
Total.....	<hr/> \$36,353 97

RECEIVED DURING PAST YEAR TOWARDS ENDOWMENT OF BEDS.

Boys' Memorial Bed.....	\$440 50	
The Golden Heart Bed.....	216 75	
The Violet Bed.....	82 33	
The Ben-oni Bed.....	48 20	
The Lily Bed.....	64 80	
The Children's Cot.....	379 00	
The Edwin Cot.....	77 50	
The Marie and Inge Cot.....	100 00	
The Mariella James Laidlaw Bed.....	10 00	
The Sarah Randolph Bed.....	5 00	
The Catherine Gertrude Craig Bed.....	25 00	
The Mary Bed.....	239 45	
Current Expenses.....	421 50	
Interest on Mortgages.....	1,851 95	
Interest on Railroad Bonds.....	180 00	
Interest on Demand Loan.....	300 00	
Interest from Banks of Deposit.....	53 91	
Donation Day, for Current Expenses.....	166 48	
Abercrombie Memorial Fund.....	34 50	
Daisy Ward Painting Fund.....	100 00	
		4,796 87
Total.....		\$41,150 84

DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR 1894.

E. H. Bearse, Treasurer Building Fund.....	\$27 00	
St. Mary's Guild, Account Bonded Debt.....	7 50	
George H. White, Treasurer.....	2,888 18	
J. Hull Browning, Treasurer St. Luke's Guild..	110 00	
Paid for Painting Daisy Ward.....	100 00	
Paid Expense Account, Daisy Ward.....	35 02	
		3,167 70
		\$37,983 14

BALANCE ON HAND CONSISTS OF

Daisy Bed Endowment Fund.....	\$3,000 00
Pansy Bed Endowment Fund.....	3,000 00
Endowment Fund, Grace Bed, endowed in memory of Grace Hayden.....	3,000 00
Endowment Fund in memory of George Law Williams..	3,000 00
Endowment Fund, Lala Memorial Bed, endowed in mem- ory of Ella Marie Bound.....	3,000 00

Endowment Fund, Cosy Cot, endowed by Mr. E. H. Dougherty.....		3,000 00
Endowment Fund, Birdie Memorial Bed, endowed in memory of Maud Isabella Holley.....		3,000 00
Endowment Fund of All Saints' Bed, endowed by Mrs. J. Hull Browning.....		3,000 00
Endowment Fund Boys' Memorial Bed—		
On hand January 1, 1894.....	\$2,385 68	
Received during past year.....	440 50	
	<hr/>	2,826 18
Endowment Fund Golden Heart Bed—		
On hand January 1, 1894.....	2,104 86	
Received during past year.....	216 75	
	<hr/>	2,321 61
Endowment Fund Violet Bed—		
On hand January 1, 1894.....	1,287 34	
Received during past year.....	82 33	
	<hr/>	1,369 67
Endowment Fund Ben-oni Bed—		
On hand January 1, 1894.....	572 25	
Received during past year.....	48 20	
	<hr/>	620 45
Endowment Fund Lily Bed—		
On hand January 1, 1894.....	393 62	
Received during past year.....	64 80	
	<hr/>	458 42
Endowment Fund Children's Cot—		
On hand January 1, 1894.....	2,179 00	
Received during past year.....	379 00	
	<hr/>	2,558 00
Endowment Fund Edwin Cot—		
On hand January 1, 1894.....	479 00	
Received during past year.....	77 50	
	<hr/>	556 50
Endowment Fund Marie and Inge Cot—		
On hand January 1, 1894.....	455 00	
Received during past year.....	100 00	
	<hr/>	555 00
Endowment Fund Mariella James Laidlaw Bed—		
On hand January 1, 1894.....	223 17	
Received during past year.....	10 00	
	<hr/>	233 17
Endowment Fund Sarah Randolph Bed—		
On hand January 1, 1894.....	289 34	
Received during past year.....	5 00	
	<hr/>	294 34

Endowment Fund Catherine Gertrude Craig Bed—		
On hand January 1, 1894.....	282 50	
Received during past year.....	25 00	
		307 50
Endowment of The Mary Bed—		
On hand January 1, 1894.....	228 55	
Received during past year.....	239 45	
		468 00
Daisy Ward account.....		1,414 30
		<u>\$37,983 14</u>
Invested in Bond and Mortgages.....	\$29,938 32	
Invested in Railroad Bonds.....	3,000 00	
Demand Loan.....	5,000 00	
In Savings Bank.....	35 44	
On hand.....	9 38	
		<u>\$37,983 14</u>

E. and O. E.

JERSEY CITY, Dec. 31, 1894.

MARY C. BARRY,

*Treasurer.*

## CONTRIBUTIONS

*For the Year Ending December 31, 1894.*

From Churches and Sunday-schools and through members of the Council and Hospital Guilds :

Epiphany, Allendale.....	\$2 50
Trinity, Bayonne.....	31 85
St. James, Englewood.....	17 32
Christ, Hackensack.....	275 00
St. Mary's, Haledon.....	4 30
Holy Innocents, Hoboken.....	400 00
St. Paul's, Hoboken.....	483 00
Trinity, Hoboken.....	9 30
Ascension, Jersey City.....	22 00
Christ, Jersey City.....	61 00
Grace, Jersey City.....	331 72
St. John's, Jersey City.....	44 50
St. Mark's, Jersey City.....	49 70
St. Mary's, Jersey City.....	13 50
St. Matthew's, Jersey City.....	25 00
St. Paul's, Jersey City.....	113 35
Calvary, Pamrapo.....	5 00
St. Paul's, Paterson.....	15 57
Christ, Pompton.....	3 27
St. James, Ridgfield.....	1 30
Christ, Ridgwood.....	8 21
Grace, Rutherford.....	18 09
Grace, Union Hill.....	56 91
St. John's, West Hoboken.....	5 00

Number of Parishes and Missions contributing, 24, as against 16 the year previous. Surely Quinquagesima, as Hospital Sunday, is growing in practical illustration of the Christian grace of CHARITY.

# ST. KATHARINE'S HOME.

32 Reservoir Avenue, Jersey City Heights.

*Under the Charge of the Sisters of St. Margaret.*

PRESIDENT—The Bishop of Newark.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—The Rev. G. C. Houghton, D. D., Warden; The Rev. F. E. Mortimer, M. A., Chaplain; Mrs. Alexander, Treasurer, Castle Point, Hoboken, N. J.; Mrs. W. M. Hughes, Secretary, Morristown, N. J.; The Rev. T. W. Nickerson, Jr., B. D.; A. J. Loomis, M. D.; Mrs. H. H. Walker, Mrs. Charles Elkins.

## RULES.

I. St. Katharine's Home is intended to help unmarried girls who have been led astray for the first time, and to shelter them before and after motherhood.

II. Application must be made to the Chaplain, or to the Sister in charge, who will investigate each case.

III. Applicants must be recommended by trustworthy persons and must bring a certificate of good health from a physician in regular standing.

IV. Each girl must sign a written promise to remain in the Home for a fixed length of time, to conform to the Rules of the house, and to perform such a share of the house and other work as may be assigned her.

## REPORT

*For the Year ending November 1st, 1894.*

Since the last annual report the good work of the Home has gone on smoothly and helpfully. 25 girls have been in the Home during the year, and at the present date there are 13 girls and 7 babies.

The new floors in the nursery and the girls' sitting room are a great improvement. The "Sister in charge" bought the flooring and had it put down, the girls doing

all the finishing themselves, which was a great saving of money. They have painted several rooms, thus making the Home much more attractive.

In one report made during the winter the Sister says that she has been greatly encouraged in her work by the fact that the girls have shown more appreciation of the help they were receiving at the Home than ever before. The interest they have shown in helping to improve the Home and in their work certainly proves this.

It is an unusual fact that in an institution like this, during an excessively hot summer, not one baby has died. The Sister attributes the general good health of the children to the fact that they have been kept out of doors so much. This probably was a great factor, but a still greater one was the excellent care the babies and the babies' mothers received in the Home.

It is with great regret that the Sister speaks of the resignation of Dr. Loomis. Since the establishment of the Home until last winter, when his health positively forbade his doing the work, Dr. Loomis has been most faithful in his attendance upon the sick at the Home. No one knowing his work can help feeling sincere sorrow that he has been obliged to lay it down.

To Dr. Noble we all feel greatly indebted for what he has done since Dr. Loomis left. We feel confident that the inmates of the Home will be as well cared for in the future as they have been in the past.

The lack of work for the girls is a great drawback. They can be so much better instructed in all the departments if the work is in the Home for them to do. We would ask all the members of the Advisory Board to take this matter of providing work into serious consideration. Those who have had sewing done speak in unqualified praise of it. This is true of the embroidery, both ecclesiastical and of the ordinary kind. It may not be inappropriate to enumerate the kinds of work that can be done

at the Home. All kinds of laundry work, plain sewing, children's dresses, underclothing, vestments and ecclesiastical embroidery, lettering and other kinds of fancy embroidery. The Sister would be glad if some one would volunteer to give lessons in cooking or would send some one to teach the girls in that department. Knowing as we all do, the sufferings we endure from ill equipped cooks, it seems to me that teaching any of the girls to cook properly would be real Missionary work. I suggest this matter, also, to the serious consideration of the Advisory Board. The Secretary is often asked why the reports of the reforming work of the Home are so meagre, why we do not in our yearly report tell of individual cases that have been helped and strengthened and sent out of the Home fitted for the battle of life by the help they have received in this shelter. It would seem a very simple matter for the Secretary or the Sister in Charge in their reports to tell you the stories of these lives, and I am sure the pitifulness of some of them would nearly break your hearts, but we have no possible right to do it.

In his annual address to the Churchmen of Maryland, in speaking of the House of Mercy at Washington, which is a Home for unfortunate women, Bp. Paret says: "I am sure this work has Christ's sympathy, because it seeks to help that class of sinners out of whom one poor sinful woman came to Him, and while Pharisees despised her and felt insulted by her presence, He permitted her to approach Him and win from Him His words of forgiveness and blessing; words which many profess to admire sentimentally while in their hearts they side with the Pharisees." \* \* \* Of the inmates of the House of Mercy the Bishop says: "Their histories are such as hide from publication. We cannot reveal them. They would tell indeed of failures and return to sin, but they would tell of lives forced into sin not of their own choice, and of lives renewed, reformed, blessed."



Much that Bishop Paret says of the House of Mercy is true of St. Katharine's. Of most that come to us no one but the Sister and Chaplain know what their lives have been. That all have suffered we feel quite certain; that many of them are repentant we firmly believe; and that the influence of this Home has helped to restore them to self-respecting lives while giving them the blessed hope of an eternal home, we are quite assured.

I. H. HUGHES,

*Secretary.*

### TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

#### RECEIPTS.

Amount on hand November 1, 1893.....	\$404 25
Subscriptions.....	498 57
Donations .....	1,699 62
	<hr/>
	\$2,702 44
Girl's work.....	118 80
Sister's board.....	50 00
Confinement fund.....	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,971 24

#### EXPENSES.

Printing .....	\$50 60
Repairs .....	82 00
Travelling .....	14 00
Interest .....	198 00
Household expenses.....	2,005 09
	<hr/>
	\$2,349 69
Balance on hand Nov. 1, 1894.....	\$ 621 55

# WIDOWS' HOME, HOBOKEN.

The Home occupies a building of its own on Bloomfield street, between Eighth and Ninth streets. It has an endowment of about \$18,000. There are seven inmates. Many more would like to enter, but are unable to on account of lack of means and lack of room. By resolution of the Board of Trustees, no person can be admitted as an inmate unless payment is made of a sum not less than ten dollars a month, excepting where other arrangements are made for good and sufficient cause. Contributions for the support of the Home and for the increase of the Endowment Fund will gladly be received.

## TRUSTEES.

### THE BISHOP.

THE REV. G. C. HOUGHTON,	PROFESSOR HENRY MORTON,
ARCHDEACON W. R. JENVEY,	MR. E. G. BROWN,
THE REV. E. N. WEBBER,	MR. RICHARD STEVENS, <i>Treasurer.</i>
MR. WM. D. FORBES.	

## MANAGERS.

MRS. M. B. STEVENS,	MRS. W. R. JENVEY,
MRS. RICHARD STEVENS,	MRS. JOHN STEVENS,
MRS. HENRY MORTON, <i>Secretary and Treasurer.</i>	

### HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, ORANGE.

The past year of this Home for the Aged closed in June with twenty permanent inmates, three having been received during the year, and in addition eight convalescents and one friendless girl being temporarily housed.

The Treasurer reported the receipts during the year for current expenses at \$3,995.99, and the expenditures at \$3,882.86, leaving a balance in the treasury of \$113.09.

A Young Ladies' Auxiliary of the Home was organized in December last, composed of representatives of the various Parishes constituting the Home, whose object is the providing of delicacies for the inmates, a suitable observance of the festivals of the Church and occasional entertainments, which have since been furnished accordingly, to the delight and comfort of all concerned.

A regular week-day service, with a monthly communion and a regular Sunday evening service and sermon, are reported by the Chaplain, with one inmate confirmed during the year. A majority of the inmates are regular communicants of the Church.

The Parishes represented on the Board of Managers are the same as last reported, with the exception of St. Mark's, Orange, withdrawn.

The following are the officers of the Board for the current year :

ANTHONY SCHUYLER, D. D., *President.*

Rev. SAMUEL H. BISHOP, *Vice-President.*

Rev. ALEXANDER MANN, *Secretary and Chaplain.*

WILLIAM READ HOWE, Esq., *Treasurer.*

Rev. J. W. WILLIAMS, *Auditor.*

*Chairman of Committee on Admissions*—Mrs. J. E. PULSFORD,  
South Orange.

# THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Domestic Missions.....	\$4,491 86
Colored Missions.....	1,582 00
Indian Missions.....	1,003 53
Foreign Missions.....	621 00
Diocesan Missions.....	285 80
Mexican Missions.....	80 00
Total.....	<u>\$8,064 19</u>

## PARISH REPORTS.

Trinity, Newark.....	\$330 00
St. Paul's, Newark.....	22 80
Grace, Orange.....	\$1,271 75
Daughters of the Church, Grace.....	<u>722 30</u>
	1,994 05
St. Mark's, Orange.....	471 11
Holy Communion, South Orange.....	700 00
Christ, East Orange.....	579 63
St. Paul's, East Orange.....	42 05
St. Andrew's, South Orange.....	71 48
St. Luke's, Montclair.....	449 59
St. James', Upper Montclair.....	67 00
Christ, Bloomfield.....	230 92
St. Paul's, Englewood.....	359 43
Atonement, Tenafly.....	28 50
St. Paul's, Hoboken.....	15 00
Grace, Rutherford.....	35 87
Christ, Ridgewood.....	37 50
Christ, Short Hills.....	509 25
Calvary, Summit.....	497 78
Grace, Madison.....	148 31
Special through Mrs. J. Hill Browning, Tenafly, N. J.....	835 05
Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.....	791 89
St. Peter's, Morristown.....	1,213 15
St. John's, Jersey City.....	341 86
Grace, Jersey City.....	20 00
Grace, Greenville.....	21 50
Trinity, Bergen Point.....	308 93
Grace, Nutley.....	42 05

Christ, Belleville.....	85 47
Christ, Newton.....	65 00
Mrs. Henderson (per).....	149 75

Appendix to the Report of the Woman's Auxiliary,  
showing contributions of women to the Charitable Insti-  
tutions of the Diocese :

CHRIST HOSPITAL, JERSEY CITY.

The Abercrombie Guild.....	\$4,796 87
St. Mary's Guild.....	1,500 00
	<hr/> 6,296 87

ST. BARNABAS HOSPITAL, NEWARK.

By the Guild of the Hospital, money for work.....	\$285 00
Flowers and Fruit.....	23 00
Donation.....	10,166 00
Reading .....	252 00
Plain Work Com.....	2 25
Hospital Review.....	100 00
Soliciting Com.....	632 00

Total.....	<hr/> \$12,996 10
Boxes sent to Hospital by Mrs. Miller's Lenten Class, St. Peter's, Morristown.....	\$150 00
Support of Bed, from Grace Church, Orange, by Minister- ing Children's League.....	225 00
Other donations, making a total of.....	<hr/> \$14,819 41

ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, JERSEY CITY.

Needle Work Guild.....	\$300 00
Women's Gift for Floors.....	75 00
	<hr/> \$375 00

# Index.

	PAGE
ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS.....	opposite 212
ADDRESS, BISHOP'S ANNUAL, 71; Diocesan Missions, 83; Official Acts.....	87
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND; Report of Trustees .....	44
APPENDIX TO EPISCOPAL ADDRESS: Ordinations, etc., 111; Charitable Fund, 118; Confirmations, 119; Summary, 121; Report of the Archdeacon of Newark, 122; of the Archdeacon of Jersey City .....	127
APPENDICES, No. I.—Parochial, Missionary and Clerical Reports .....	133
No. II.—Reports of Hospitals, and Homes, and of Woman's Auxiliary, etc. ....	214
ARCHDEACONS, Reports of .....	121-127
ASSISTANT SECRETARY, appointed .....	34
BISHOP'S ANNUAL ADDRESS.....	71
BOGGS, REV. DR., Minutes on decease of.....	59
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS.....	17
CANON amended .....	65
CHARITABLE FUND, the Bishop's .....	118
CLERGY: Belonging to Archdeaconries, with P. O. Address.....	8
Belonging to the Diocese, non-resident.....	10
List of, in order of Canonical Residence.....	11
Changes in the Diocese.....	111
Received into the Diocese during the year.....	113
Dismissed to other Dioceses .....	114
Deceased .....	114
Deposed, notices of, received.....	116
Ordained .....	111
CLERICAL REPORTS.....	207
COMMITTEES OF THE DIOCESE, List of .....	3-6
Appointed, 34, 36; Elected, 37, 63; Reports of, viz.: Committee on Auditing Accounts, 46; Finance, 49; Standing Committee, 47; on Rules of Order, 34; on Constitution and Canons, 36, 64; on New	

	PAGE
Parishes, 50, 51; on Securities, 58; on Increase of Episcopal Fund.....	58
CONFIRMATIONS, Bishop's List of.....	119
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Committee on, 37; Resolution referred to, 51; Reports of.....	36-64
CONVENTION, Journal of Proceedings.....	33
DEPOSITIONS FROM THE MINISTRY, Notices of.....	116
DEPUTIES, Lay, List of, and Parishes.....	22
To General Convention, Names of.....	63
ELECTIONS: Of Committee on Constitution and Canons, 37; Secretary, 34; Standing Committee, 63; Treasurer, 63; Registrar, 63; Board of Missions.....	59
EPISCOPAL FUND, Report of Trustees.....	40
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, List of.....	5
HOSPITAL REPORTS: Of St. Barnabas, 214; Christ.....	219
HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Report of..	238
LAY READERS.....	114
MISSIONS, Board of, 59; Report of, 52; Bishop's Address on..	83
NOMINATIONS OF OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES.....	38
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.....	3
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOP.....	87
PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of.....	18
PAROCHIAL, Missionary and Clerical Reports, 133; Abstract of, opposite.....	212
REGISTRAR, Report of.....	49
REPORTS (See Committees, Reports of): of Archdeacons, 122, 127; of Registrar, 49; of Treasurer, 45; of Trustees of Episcopal Fund.....	40
RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED: to give honorary seats in Convention, 47; to instruct Committee on Legislation, 35; to refer portion of Bishop's Address to Committee, 35; of thanks to Mr. Daniel Dodd, 49; to request Corporation for Relief of Clergymen's Widows and Children to report to Convention, 50; adopting method of apportionment, 57; authorizing Board of Missions to appoint General Missionary, 70; authorizing new edition of Constitution and Canons, 67; appointing Committee on Petition from St. Barnabas' Church, Newark, 69; appropriating \$500 to Bishop's Chaplain, 69. appointing Missionary Meeting at Convention, 57, 70; authorizing payments to Deputies to General Convention, 69; to print Journal, 69; of thanks to Trinity Church, Newark, 70; adjourning <i>sine die</i> .....	70

	PAGE
RULES OF ORDER.....	28
SECRETARY, Election of....	34
ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, Report of.....	233
SUMMARY OF EPISCOPAL ACTS.....	121
STANDING COMMITTEE: Report of, 47; Election of.....	63
STATISTICS OF DIOCESE.....	213
TREASURER, Report of, 45; Election of.....	63
TRUSTEES OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, Report of.....	44
TRUSTEES OF EPISCOPAL FUND, Report of.....	40
WIDOW'S HOME, Report of.....	237
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, Report of.....	239



ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS (1894-1898)—ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

FAMILIES.	BAPTISTS.				Communicants.	Marriages.	Burials.	S. School.		EXPENDITURES.				
	Souls.	Infants.		Total.				Confirmed.	Teachers.	Pupils.	Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
		Adults.	Infants.											
Arlington, Trinity	241	9	1	7	8	117	1	4	18	101	18	2,208 13	51,297 77	
Belleville, Christ.	100	23	1	23	7	145	1	10	15	150	3	2,230 70	2,546 51	
Belvidere, Zion	19	46	2	48	34	24	1	1	18	132	2	1,090 30	236 11	
Bloomfield, Christ.	155	15	7	22	23	236	3	16	18	189	213	1,090 30	17,888 46	
Boonville, St. John's	90	18	1	19	23	136	5	10	13	130	91	2,365 18	2,454 11	
Dover, St. John's	300	12	2	14	15	144	12	16	24	243	1,036 08	2,365 18	16,159 81	
East Orange, Christ.	1,500	10	1	11	20	700	2	6	14	148	1,068 18	4,094 13	4,304 85	
East Orange, St. Paul's	78	18	1	19	6	198	2	6	14	180	2,123 08	4,455 66	3,467 78	
Franklin (Nudey), Grace	185	17	2	19	17	218	2	11	38	85	455 66	449 39	1,912 44	
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	25	8	2	10	1	35	1	11	36	78	1,238 68	12 76	389 51	
Harrisonburg, Christ	200	71	1	72	15	340	1	8	4	20	310 85	8 84	324 19	
Irrington, Trinity	41	98	1	99	2	32	2	9	6	65	3,238 97	216 08	3,075 53	
Knowlton, St. James'	20	61	2	63	3	102	2	9	5	10	1,013 00	28 94	1,041 94	
Madison, Grace	15	53	1	54	6	34	24	2	9	20	924 20	90 88	924 20	
Maplewood, St. George's	14	44	1	45	14	162	4	8	9	60	2,272 97	23 74	2,296 71	
Mendonham, St. Mark's	84	24	2	26	20	410	6	18	31	200	1,616 17	1,415 54	17,888 58	
Millburn, St. Stephen's	335	25	4	29	30	410	1	5	16	175	2,924 18	167 00	2,860 20	
Montclair, St. Luke's	80	240	7	247	8	104	1	5	16	175	11,108 71	847 51	13,565 87	
Montclair (Upper), St. James'	200	12	2	14	15	453	2	15	18	135	14,384 61	672 50	17,010 16	
Morristown, Redeemer	19	29	2	31	10	810	2	15	16	35	1,370 02	8 00	1,378 02	
Morristown, St. Peter's	6	14	7	21	4	9	17	23	6	115	1,571 26	12 99	1,584 25	
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	60	388	48	426	7	168	7	33	20	300	8,661 73	1,567 24	10,416 96	
Newark, Christ	6	64	6	70	44	508	16	42	82	300	1,093 30	8 21	1,093 30	
Newark, Grace	79	210	6	216	75	306	3	11	82	185	4,898 99	338 80	5,297 79	
Newark, St. Alban's	115	840	13	853	13	206	4	18	23	198	2,799 99	104 07	3,064 06	
Newark, St. Barnabas'	164	361	14	375	16	148	5	11	11	170	1,854 70	27 53	1,882 23	
Newark, St. James'	75	300	5	305	7	170	2	5	5	60	803 00	11 50	814 50	
Newark, St. John's	38	180	2	182	13	353	17	19	23	190	3,795 00	151 00	4,046 00	
Newark, St. Matthew's														
Newark, St. Paul's														
Newark, St. Philip's														
Newark, St. Stephen's														
Newark, St. Thomas'														
Newark, The House of Prayer														
Newark, Trinity	459	16	9	23	43	666	14	30	98	243	2,193 31	285 50	2,478 81	
Newton, Christ	304	8	3	15	7	194	8	11	14	92	4,948 68	117 20	5,065 88	
Orange, All Saints'	176	5	15	45	25	383	9	21	18	208	1,451 74	1,262 50	2,713 24	
Orange, Grace	1,400	53	48	101	95	761	9	31	308	308	18,398 58	279 00	17,677 58	
Orange, St. Mark's	376	46	3	49	27	575	7	13	12	106	10,045 40	2,298 41	12,343 81	
Orange, St. Luke's	71	218	11	229	12	340	4	8	10	103	1,093 18	677 07	1,770 25	
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	47	180	5	185	6	209	2	3	31	30	3,360 18	239 80	3,599 98	
Short Hills, Christ	170	676	35	701	9	200	4	10	81	110	8,063 76	973 57	10,037 33	
South Orange, Holy Communion	50	300	13	313	5	45	1	3	14	9	2,663 24	4 35	2,667 59	
South Orange, St. Andrew's	55	268	4	272	4	44	1	3	14	36	683 08	1 80	684 88	
Stanhope, Christ.	305	650	20	670	36	811	2	8	13	110	13,663 80	505 97	14,169 77	
Summit, Calvary	18	43	1	44	1	23	3	4	10	70	233 50	54 10	287 60	
Vernon, St. Thomas'	49	137	7	144	8	83	2	4	10	7	1,121 52	7 94	1,129 46	
Washington, St. Peter's	20	20	1	21	3	50	1	1	668	6,084	\$800,937 55	\$19,704 94	\$820,642 49	
West Orange, Holy Innocents'														
Total	5,208	13,968	889	13,100	645	10,453	940	513	668	6,084	\$800,937 55	\$19,704 94	\$820,642 49	

ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS (1894-1895)--ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

BAPTISTS.										S. SCHOOL.				EXPENDITURES.													
FAMILIES.			ADULTS.		TOTAL.		CONFIRMED.			COMMUNICANTS.		MARRIAGES.		BAPTISMS.		TEACHERS.		PUPILS.		PAROCHIAL.		DIOCESAN.		GENERAL.		TOTAL.	
IR.	BOYS.	INFANTS.	ADULTS.	TOTAL.	CONFIRMED.	MARRIAGES.	BAPTISMS.	TEACHERS.	PUPILS.	PAROCHIAL.	DIOCESAN.	GENERAL.	TOTAL.														
114	530	24	12	26	17	120	6	8	23	\$1,811 74	\$10 06	\$7 05	\$1,917 89														
160	490	24	8	23	21	171	6	11	180	1,311 74	36 59	3 07	1,348 38														
135	480	25	8	23	21	171	6	11	180	2,980 89	14 55	3 07	2,997 41														
300	950	25	25	50	23	183	6	20	398	7,060 81	163 88	594 10	7,718 79														
59	226	11	11	22	11	89	8	10	76	1,378 77	19 27	29 17	1,427 11														
265	928	10	1	11	12	415	9	10	167	6,199 78	538 16	613 38	7,346 04														
46	178	15	4	19	8	85	8	9	140	381 45	49 87	---	508 31														
170	538	16	5	21	12	328	9	20	214	5,886 00	46 94	46 94	5,979 88														
43	200	5	5	9	12	93	5	17	123	6,701 64	607 65	377 70	7,686 99														
33	115	4	2	6	11	85	1	13	130	1,124 32	11 87	---	1,136 19														
91	311	4	91	91	22	340	1	33	400	2,100 00	4 50	14 90	2,119 40														
805	2,320	33	11	62	22	413	29	15	491	7,793 28	6,326 00	115 00	8,426 00														
19	1	1	62	63	38	608	48	30	839	17,688 81	8 89	---	17,697 70														
19	1	1	1	20	10	188	4	37	230	2,849 08	57 50	10 00	2,916 58														
19	1	1	1	175	20	175	20	34	150	1,645 08	58 00	---	1,703 08														
40	8	40	8	48	8	531	37	85	257	6,405 18	608 88	107 35	7,122 38														
525	2,320	70	88	158	65	1,040	15	46	540	26,123 01	688 43	360 00	29,171 44														
150	70	88	8	94	13	310	24	40	300	6,692 74	647 91	---	7,340 65														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	3,883 44	40 00	10 00	3,933 44														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	3,406 05	37 77	7 70	3,451 52														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	4,697 05	241 06	97 52	4,935 63														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	912 90	---	---	912 90														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275	25	20	175	210 64	314 43	104 94	525 05														
150	500	27	8	33	15	275																					



